

Auction of British Empire and Foreign Countries Postage Stamps and Postal History



A remarkable auction of over 1,700 lots including the fine collection of East Africa formed by the late Jonathan Smalley, former Chairman of the East Africa Study Circle, the first part of the exceptional Stefan Heijtz FRPSL International Gold Medal winning collection of Barbados, United States of America formed by the late Professor Robin Turner of Devon, and a strong specialised section of Falkland Islands & Antarctica including scarce material from the collections of John Baverstock and the late Mike Cone, the Kim Stuckey FRPSL collection of the 1918–20 WAR STAMP issues, as well as the fascinating collections of the 1914 Battle of the Falklands, 1939 Battle of the River Plate, 1982 Conflict and the Expeditions of Admiral Richard E Byrd, all formed by the late Graham Booth FRPSL

**To be held in the Grosvenor Auction Room
Third Floor, Romano House, 399–401 Strand, London WC2R 0LT**

**Tuesday 4th October 2022 at 10.30 am and 2 pm
Wednesday 5th October 2022 at 10.30 am and 2 pm**

VIEWING OF LOTS

Private/public viewing by appointment is available from **12th September**.
Please telephone or email us at info@grosvenor-auctions.co.uk to arrange your visit

ONLINE BIDDING

Our Live Online Bidding System is provided for use **WITHOUT**
ADDITIONAL CHARGE (buyer's premium and other standard conditions apply)

Front Cover Illustration: lot 269
Inside Front Cover Illustrations: lots 88, 1
Page 1 Illustration: lot 692
Inside Back Cover Illustrations: lots 569, 534
Back Cover Illustration: lot 96
Front Cover Illustration: *Road to Fort Portal, Uganda* from the G. Eric and Edith Matson Photograph Collection
Back Cover Illustration: *Steamers unloading, Barbadoes* from a painting by Archibald Stevenson Forrest

Contents of this catalogue

Tuesday 4th October at 10.30 am

Stefan Heijtz FRPSL Collection of Barbados Postal History, Part One

Lots 1–129

Barbados: Other Vendors *Lots 130–133*

Jonathan Smalley Collection of East Africa

Lots 134–330

Tuesday 4th October at 2 pm

Falkland Island Islands & Antarctica

Lots 331–738 including

Falkland Islands Dependencies *Lots 647–682*

Antarctica *Lots 683–690*

Expeditions of Richard E Byrd: The Graham Booth FRPSL Collection *Lots 691–738*

Wednesday 5th October at 10.30 am

Miscellaneous & Mixed Lots

Lots 739–913 including

Postal History & Covers *Lots 875–901*

British Empire & Foreign Countries

Aden – Dominica

Lots 914–1141 including

Australia & States *Lots 938–988*

Canada & Provinces *Lots 1036–1102*

Wednesday 5th October at 2 pm

British Empire & Foreign Countries

Egypt – Yemen

Lots 1142–1708 including

Egypt *Lots 1142–1191*

Hong Kong *Lots 1267–1302*

India & States *Lots 1307–1337*

United States of America: The Prof. Robin Turner collection *Lots 1609–1707*

Auction Agents

The following independent auction agents will be pleased to represent you at our auctions. This list is provided for the convenience of our clients, without recommendation or guarantee, and all enquiries should be directed to the addresses below.

Trevor Chinery Auction Agency

72 Sherwood Drive Spalding Lincolnshire PE11 1QP

Telephone 07527 444825 Fax 01775 711378

Email trevortrilogy@aol.com

Website: philatelic-auction-agent.co.uk

Nick Martin (Love Auctions)

2 Field View Ashton Road Road Siddington Cirencester Gloucestershire GL7 6HB

Email: enquiries@loveauctions.co.uk

Website: www.loveauctions.co.uk

The Stefan Heijtz, FRPSL, International Gold Medal Collection of Barbados Postal History, Part One

*Stefan Falkland Heijtz is a professional philatelist with a history of numerous and varied achievements during his long philatelic career. He is recognised internationally as the leading specialist in Falkland Islands philately as well as the author, publisher and editor of the unique specialised catalogue *The Specialised Stamp Catalogue of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies*, first issued in 1988 and currently in its seventh edition (released in 2020). He has written extensively on many subjects, and in several languages, in stamp magazines published around the world; and he shares his expertise as a consultant to the expert committees of the Royal Philatelic Society London, the British Philatelic Association (England) and the Philatelic Foundation (New York), as well as operating his own expertising service.*



At the age of four, Stefan, the son of a stamp collecting father, started to collect stamps in his own right and at an early stage became interested in the stamps of the British Empire. When he was just thirteen, after the purchase of a substantial collection of Falkland Islands stamps at a local auction in Stockholm, he began a correspondence with the Postmaster on the islands. The collection grew, developing into the foremost collection of the postal history of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies ever created and containing most of the area's important and unique items. It was exhibited internationally many times achieving Gold and Large Gold Medals, as well as an International Grand Prix award. It was the first Falkland Islands exhibit ever to be awarded an international Gold.

In 1980 Stefan and his brother started a stamp company, Nova Stamps, which held more than 120 auctions before the auction business of the company was sold in 2008 to a larger company in Sweden. The sale of the auction business enabled Stefan to semi-retire at the age of 48. The auctions of Nova Stamps were fully computerised from its beginning in 1980, years ahead of its competitors, the entire software system having been created and developed by Stefan, who is also a computer engineer.

Stefan has formed a number of major collections of unrivalled status. Of particular note are the following: BARBADOS Postal History 1656–1881; REGISTERED LETTER STAMPS OF CANADA 1875–1893; FAROE ISLANDS 1790–1950 Postal History; NEW YORK POSTMASTER'S PROVISIONAL 1845–1847; PUERTO RICO Postal History 1778–1900; OFFICIAL STAMPS OF SPAIN 1854–1866; THE SWEDISH SOUTH POLAR EXPEDITION 1901–1903; and ST HELENA 1677–1937 Postal History.

Apart from building stamp collections, Stefan has also been, and still is, a highly active figure in postal and philatelic matters in diverse areas. For two seasons (1991–92, 1992–93) he was appointed Postal Officer and Postmaster of the former Falkland Islands Dependencies (now British Antarctic Territory) and was based sometimes at the Falkland Islands Post Office but mostly on board one of the two British Antarctic Survey icebreakers (RRS James Clark Ross and RRS Bransfield), visiting all the British bases in Antarctica as well as South Georgia. In 2002 he was Swedish Deputy Postmaster on Snow Hill Island, Antarctica, when the first ever Swedish Post Office in the Antarctic was opened.

In 1994, and again in 1998, he was a British Executive Service Overseas (BESO) advisor to the postal administrations and philatelic bureaux of Montserrat and Anguilla. These assignments occasioned visits to Barbados, Antigua and St Martin as well as a number of other islands in the West Indies.

During 2014 Stefan acquired the oldest remaining post office building in the Falklands, the Old Post Office House at Fox Bay. Over the past years this historic building has been fully restored, with the rooms that previously functioned as the settlement's post office converted into the Post Office Museum of the Falkland Islands. This Museum was honoured with a visit by Princess Anne in 2016.

Stefan's exceptional collection of Barbados, the first part of which is here presented, has been awarded three international Gold medals: Philakorea 2002 with Felicitations of the Jury for research, London 2010 and London 2022, as well as receiving the Prix d'Honneur and Harmers Diamond Jubilee Trophy in the International Class at Autumn Stampex 2000.

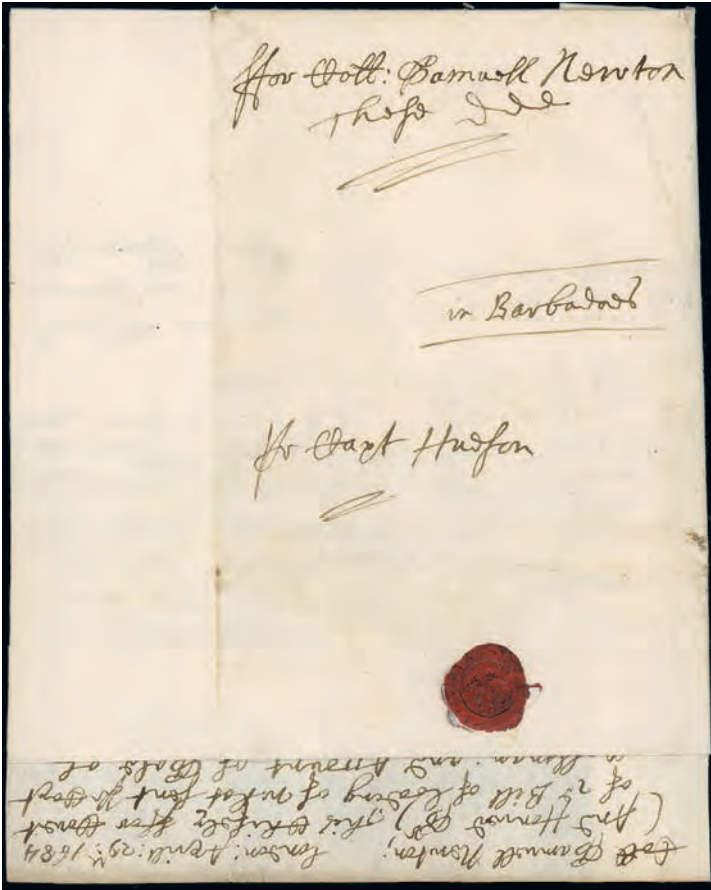
To review and download the full exhibit follow the link www.novastamps.com/Barbados.pdf or use the QR code alongside.



Lots Cross-Reference List

In the following section these lots will be of interest also to collectors of the following countries or subjects:

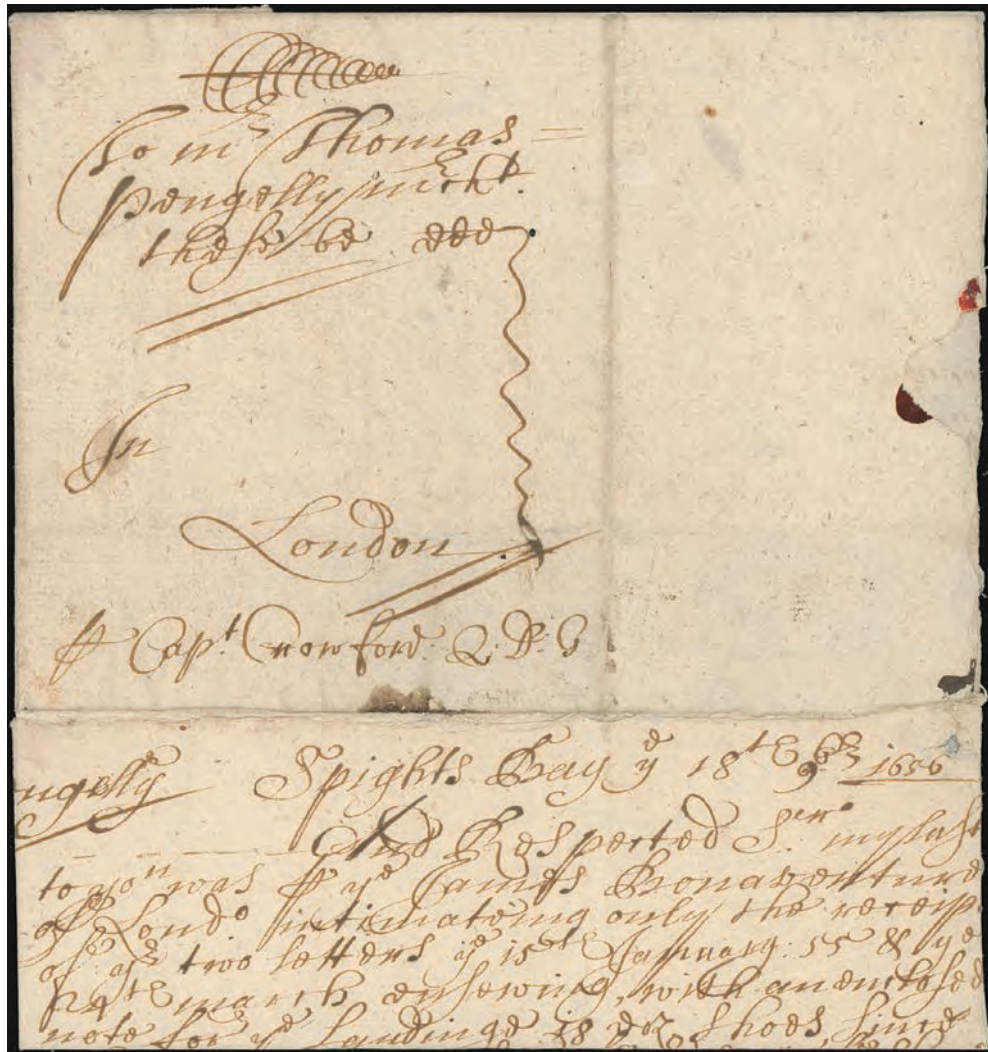
Antigua lots 3, 20	Late Fee lots 76, 92, 103, 118
Bahamas lot 56	Leeward Islands lot 24
British Guiana lots 16, 43	Madeira lots 10, 13, 18, 38
Consignee's Mail lots 55, 57, 89	Mexico lot 40
Disinfected Mail lot 28	Military Concession Mail lots 39, 47, 54, 61, 85, 95, 100
Forwarding Agents lots 14, 16, 31, 43	Missent Mail lots 10, 35
France lots 46, 112, 115	Redirected Mail lot 101
Free Mail lots 12, 22	St Bartholomew lot 120
Germany lots 8,47	St Helena lots 53, 96
Gold Coast lot 129	St Kitts lots 8, 32
Great Britain lots 24, 34, 36, 51, 63, 101	St Lucia lot 23
Grenada lots 8, 47	St Vincent lot 42
India Letters lot 27	Sierra Leone lot 59
Ionian Islands lot 30	Spain lot 50
Ireland lot 11	Trinidad lots 52, 53, 129
Jamaica lot 8	U.S.A. lots 5, 7, 15, 60



First Session, Lots 1 – 330

Tuesday 4th October at 10.30 am

Barbados Pre-Stamp, Later Stampless and Incoming Covers



- 1 ☒ THE EARLIEST KNOWN LETTER FROM BARBADOS, 1656 entire from merchant Edward Jacob headed "Spights Bay ye 18th 9ber 1656" addressed "To Mr Thomas/Pengelly mrcht./in/London" and endorsed "p Capt. Crawford Q.D.C.". The earliest known letter from the island and one of the very earliest from any island of the West Indies, sent before first mention of ship letters in the Post Office Act of 1657. Photo also on inside front cover. £2,500-£3,000
- 2 ☒ The Earliest Known Mail to Barbados, 1684 entire from the Newton correspondence sent on Apr. 29 by Robert Marriott in London addressed "For Coll: Samuell Newton/in Barbados" endorsed "pr Capt Hudson", the letter concerning a damaged cargo. One of the two earliest known letters addressed to Barbados, both being from April 1684. Photo. £800-£1,000

Numb. 2296

The London Gazette.

Published by Authority.

From Thursday November 17. to Monday November 21. 1687.

THE following Address has been Presented to the King, which His Majesty received very Graciously.

To the King's Most Excellent Majesty,

Most Mighty Monarch,

WE the Master, Wardens, Assistants, and Commonality of Butchers of London, do, with all Humility, return our most hearty Thanks to your Sa Gracious Declaration of Indulgent Grace and Favour, last Charter'd by granting us many I enjoy; All we can do in return low Subjects in Loyalty and Obedience to your Majesties God to bless your Majesty, with all your Subjects; and we do will readily concur with us, whereof, we have unanimously affixed herewith this Ninth d Year of your Majesties Reign.

All Masters of Ships and others that carry Letters to of Barbados or Antigua, are to take Notice, That I will Establish a Post Office in each of the said I and Captain George Saintlo is Post-Master, unto whom, or Officers, they are to deliver their Letters, when they a said Islands.

Rome, November. 1. On Wednesday last the Pope assigned the so long expected Promotions to the Cardinals of the last Promotion, giving to him that has least above 4000 Crowns Revenue in Abbies, Pensions, or Benefices: Cardinal Petrucci is not without a good Mark of the Pope's Favour in these Dispensations of it, to whom he has writ an humble Letter submitting himself to whatever his Holiness's shall determine concerning any of his Writings. The Pope has bestow'd on the Second Son

when his Majesty's son, of whom I have not seen, Count the 28th News being brought of the Serafsquier's approach with 2000 Horse and a Body of Foot, Count Comingmarke drew out his Troops to meet him; but evil habits are strong, and seldom fail to return as often as occasion presents; and he that had been now used to fly before this Army, scarce endured the sight of them, retiring with more haste than he came. The Garillon having an account

Vol. XV. [33] No. 1101.

The London Chronicle:

O R,

UNIVERSAL EVENING POST.

From TUESDAY, JANUARY 10, to THURSDAY, JANUARY 12, 1764.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 11.
The London Gazette. No. 1038.
Florence, December 17.

N consequence of the order from Vienna, a mourning has been notified here for the late Archduchess Isabella, which is to last three months; and preparations are making to celebrate the funeral obsequies in the beginning of January.

In the last week, Count Woronzow arrived here with his lady, daughter, nephew, and a very numerous suite, consisting in all of near forty people.

Paris, Jan. 2. At a chapter of the Order of the Holy Ghost, which was held yesterday, M. de Chatelet, M. de Sault, M. d'Estimay, and M. de Mouy, were nominated to fill the vacancies therein.

Hague, Jan. 3. The Hereditary Prince of Brunswick sets out to-morrow to embark for England, though the wind is still contrary, in order to take advantage of the first favourable wind.

BANKRUPTS.

Gabriel Griffith and Robert Rois, of Whitehaven, Braziers.—To appear Feb. 1, 2, 21, at the Post Office in Whitehaven.

James Walker, of London, Merchant.—To appear Jan. 14, 28, Feb. 21, at Guildhall.

Dividends to be made to Creditors.

Feb. 2. John Carrack, of Newgate-street, Hosiery.

9. John Watkins, of Clifton, Gloucestershire Stable-keeper.

Certificate to be granted, Jan. 30.

James Delman, of Deptford, Kent, Merchant.

ELDERHazi, is making will cost 20,000 florins.

To maintain good in the time that we shall court of foreigners, detachments of infantry were from the Low-Country.

Paris, Dec. 30. Wief the success which the Genoeve, to reduce the dience. These success foreign troops, under Luckner, who is gone from whence he will his final instructions: a Straßburg, to settle this expedition. It troops will embark for board of Genoeve vessel convention made for y that the Republic of Gerr paid for any arrears sell, crown, and will likewise men of war.

as Extract of a letter from gentleman, whose name has been several years at the art of painting, en-Chevalier Meux (now nilking of Spain.) He yes, by the late Earl of No Majesty's picture for as gave great satisfaction; here, as well as foreign; has finished another entling for his excellency'sident. His Majesty is to throne at whole length's the speech made to talk

LONDON CHRONICLE

GENERAL POST-OFFICE,

JANUARY 7, 1764.

THIS Majesty's Post-Master General having been pleased to establish Three Packet-Boats, at Falmouth, of 140 Tons and 18 Hands each, for the Conveyance of Mails, Expresses and Passengers, to Barbadoes, Grenada, St. Christopher's, Jamaica, Penfcola, St. Augustine, Savanna, Charles-Town, and back to Falmouth.

The first Mail will be dispatched from this Office on the 23d of February next; the second on the 12th of April; the third on the 14th of June; and upon the Return of every Packet, Notice will be given, when the next Mail is to be dispatched from hence, which is calculated for once in two Months, or thereabout.

The Postage of all Letters and Packets sent from London, must be paid upon their Delivery into this Office; the Inland Postage to London, from all Places in Great Britain or Ireland, must also be paid, over and above the said Rates.

The Postage from London to his Majesty's Islands in the West-Indies, is at the Rate of 1s. 6d. for a single Letter; to the whole Continent of America, including Florida, at 1s. per Letter, the double, treble and Ounce Letters and Packets in Proportion; the like Rates will be charged in Return, at this Office, upon the Letters and Packets coming from those Places respectively.

All Letters for any of his Majesty's Islands in the West-Indies, not herein mentioned, may be directed by the Way of Barbadoes, Grenada, or St. Christopher's; and if not so directed, they will be left at St. Christopher's, to be forwarded from thence as Occasion may offer.

By Command of the Post-Master General,
ANTHONY TODD, Secretary.

- 3 ▲ **The First Post Office**, *The London Gazette*, Thurs. Nov. 17–Mon. Nov. 21 1687, announcing on the second page the establishment of the first post office on the island, “All Masters of Ships and others that carry Letters to the Islands of Barbados and Antigua, are to take Notice that His Majesty will Establish a Post Office in each of the said Islands, of which Captain George Saintlo is Post-Master, unto whom, or his under Officers, they are to deliver their Letters, when they arrive in the said Islands.” A single sheet publication with slight damage at left well clear of announcement. A historic moment, captured in the world's oldest continually published English language newspaper, having begun in 1665 and still printed in London to this day. Photo. **£200–£250**



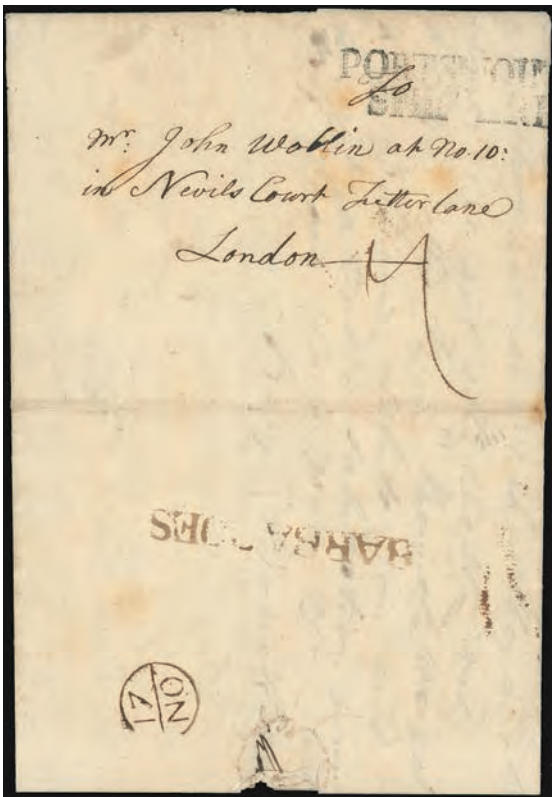
- 4 ☒ **Early Ship Mail**, 1699 ship letter headed “Barbados January 20th 99” sent by John Lucie Blackman addressed “To/Mr Van de Bemde/at his house in ye Pell/Mell/in London”, endorsed “p Capt Lonton”, showing “MR/29” Bishop mark and rated “3”(d.) for inland delivery. A very early item handled by the Post Office in England. Photo. **£700–£800**



- 5 ☒ **The Earliest Known Mail to North America**, 1729 letter from Abraham Sandford, carried by private ship and delivered privately, headed “Barbados Janry. 22/1729” and addressed “To/Mr David Wolf/Marcht./in/New York” and endorsed “pr Capt/Hutts”, some ageing, faults and repairs but important. *The earliest known letter addressed to any destination other than Great Britain.* Photo. **£500–£600**



7



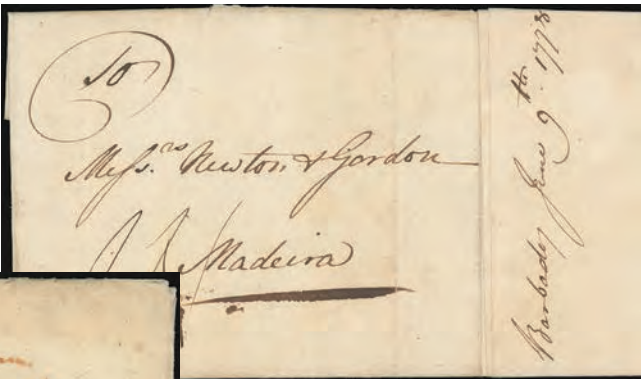
9



10



11



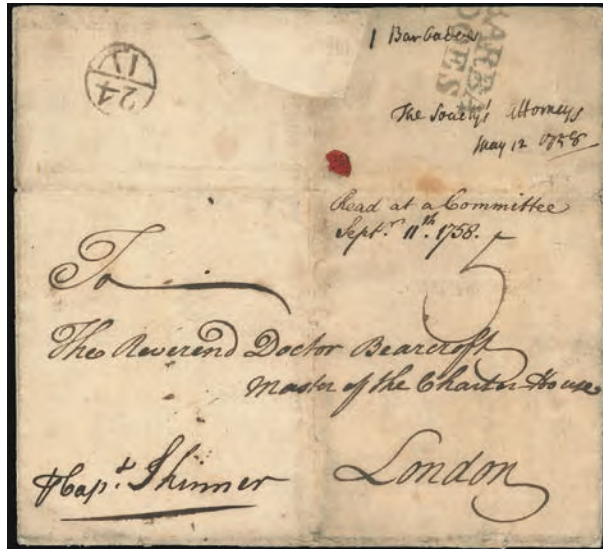
13



12



Sir James Lowther



- 6 ☒ **The “BARBA/DOES” Double Line Marking (type A2)**, 1758 ship letter with a fine strike and “24/IY” Bishop mark on reverse, addressed “To/The Reverend Doctor Bearcroft/Master of the Charter House/London”, endorsed “p Capt. Skinner” and charged “5”(d.) paying 4d. rate (1711-1764) + 1d. master’s gratuity. *This the third earliest known example of any postal marking from Barbados.* Photo. **£500-£600**
- 7 ☒ **Privately Carried Mail**, 1764 letter to Newport, Rhode Island, headed from “Barbados January 5th/1764” and privately carried, the sender, Michael Ryan, “Having this opportunity by the way of New York, I thought to acquaint you of my safe arrival after a passage of nineteen days.”. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 8 ▲ **Introduction of Post Office Packets to Barbados**, 1764, *The London Chronicle*, or, *Universal Evening Post*, Tues. Jan. 10-Thurs. Jan. 12 1764, containing the announcement by the General Post Office of the introduction of “Three Packet-Boats, at Falmouth, of 140 Tons and 18 Hands each, for the Conveyance of Mails, Expresses and Passengers, to Barbados, Grenada, St. Christopher’s, Jamaica, Pensacola, St. Augustine, Savanna, Charles-Town, and back to Falmouth.” with details of dates of sailing and postage rates. *This broad interest, thrice weekly newspaper, typically eight pages in quarto size, first appeared in 1756.* Photo on page 12. **£200-£250**
- 9 ☒ **The “BARBADOES” Single Straight Line Marking (type A1)**, 1770 ship letter headed “Barbadoes Sept. 20th 1770” with fine strike on reverse, addressed to “Mr. John Wollin at No. 10/in Nevils Court Fetter Lane/London” with “PORTSMOUTH/SHIPLRE” and “17/NO” Bishop mark, charged “4”(d.) paying 3d. rate (1765-1783) + 1d. master’s gratuity. *A rare marking, this one of the latest known examples.* Photo. **£700-£800**
- 10 ☒ **Missent Mail**, 1772 ship letter written June 23 and sent from London to Madeira, endorsed “p the Rebecca/Capt’n Birch” and with “DEAL/SHIP LRE” but missent to Barbados with two strikes of double line “BARBA/DOES” (type A2) on reverse, one overstruck by London “14/DE” Bishop mark, receiving note of Jan. 7 1773 reveals journey time of over six months. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 11 ☒ **Early Incoming Mail**, 1774 paid packet letter, sent Mar. 24 from Ireland to Barbados showing straight line “ATHLONE”, Dublin “MR/28” and London “4/AP” Bishop marks and red “POST/PAID” in circle, endorsed “Post Paid 1/10d” summarising charge of 4d. Athone-Dublin + 6d. Dublin-London + the 1s. packet rate (1765-1797). Photo. **£300-£350**
- 12 ☒ **Houses of Parliament Free Mail**, 1775 uncharged ship letter to London, addressed to Sir James Lowther, later 1st Earl of Lonsdale, entitled to free postage, both sending and receiving, as a member of the House of Commons, headed “Barbados April 25/1775” and showing red “FREE” in circle, “7/IY” bishop mark, two line “BARNARD/CASTLE” and red wax seal. *Sir James (1736-1802) known as ‘Wicked Jimmy’, was the eldest surviving son of controversial Governor Robert Lowther, the ‘Tyrant of Barbados’ and raised to the Peerage in 1784.* Photo. **£300-£350**
- 13 ☒ **Early Mail to Madeira**, 1778 packet letter ordering “3 hogsheads of your best Madeira wine”, addressed to Messrs. Newton & Gordon, headed “Barbados June 9th 1778”, charged “1N”, the 1s. packet rate, and with London “7/OC” Bishop mark. Photo. **£200-£250**



– 14 –



17



19



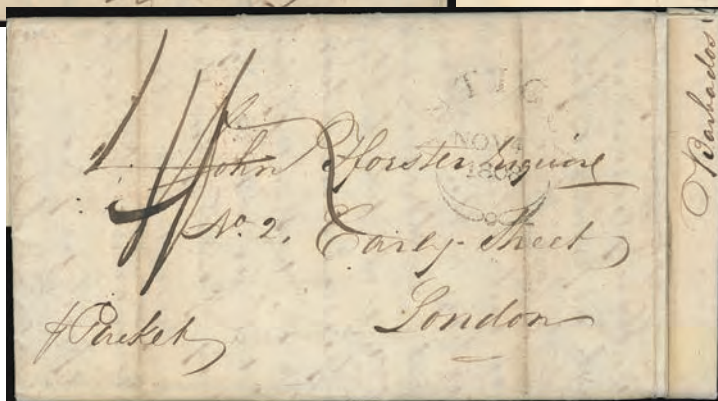
18



– 15 –



21



20

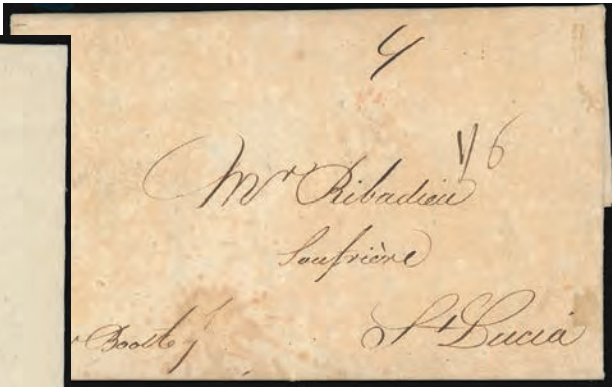
- 14 ☒ **Forwarding Agents**, 1785 ship letter to Scotland, sent from Tobago on Aug. 18 and with ms. forwarding agent endorsement “*Barbados 25th Augt 1785 Recd. &/forwarded by Will Thomson Jr.*”, noted “*p Polly & Charlotte/Capt Gilbard*” with “DOVER/SHIP LRE” and “14/OC” marks, first charged “5”(d.), “7”(d.) added and total altered to “1N” (1s.) comprising 1d. master’s gratuity + 4d. Dover-London + 7d. London-Kelso. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 15 ☒ **Early Mail to the U.S.A.**, 1794 ship letter to New York, written from Barbados Feb. 20 as “*there is a ship to sail for New York this afternoon*”, with straight line “BOSTON” and “2/AP” Bishop mark, charged “24”(cents) incl. 4c. ship rate (1792-99), slightly soiled filing folds. Photo. **£200-£250**



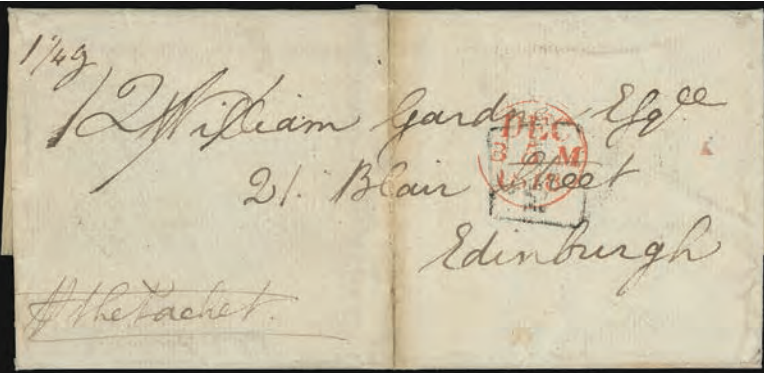
- 16 ☒ **The Dated Double Line Marking (type A3)**, 1800 ship letter from Baltimore to Demerara via Barbados with ms. forwarding agent’s endorsement “*Barbados 22d Decr. 1800/Forwarded by /yr friends and hbl. Servs/Seed & McClare*” and “BARBADOES/DEC 15 1800” (the day date enhanced in ms. as the importance of dating had been recognised in order to discourage fraudulent insurance claims), the entire carried privately to Barbados where handed to the Packet Office and charged “4”(d.) for inter-island/British Guiana rate (1711-1891). Ex Urwick. *The rarest Barbados postal marking. Only four examples are known, this the latest recorded date.* Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 17 ☒ **The “BARBADOES” Small Straight Line Marking (type A4)**, 1801 (Apr. 13) packet letter to Bath showing good strike, charged “1/9” paying 1s. packet rate + inland postage from Falmouth with handstruck “BATH/109”, the entire redirected to Louth, Lincolnshire charged 7d., amended to 10d. *The earliest recorded date of this final undated marking.* Photo. **£200-£250**
- 18 ☒ **The Red Star Mark**, 1803 (Dec. 31) packet letter sent by John Ince to Newton, Gordon & Co. in Madeira with red star struck over “2/2” rating in black and “2/2” added in red to indicate postage paid, the entire endorsed “*Favor of Mr Donaldson/via London*” with additional order for madeira added to letter by Donaldson in London, showing double circle “FOREIGN OFFICE/45/1804” and further endorsed “*Via Lisbon*” with 260r. charge. *In 1803 John Ince (1769-1830) was serving as President of Barbados and earlier in the month had notified the Colonial Office that he had assumed the government of the island following the departure on leave of Governor Francis Mackenzie, 1st Baron Seaforth.* Photo. **£300-£350**
- 19 ☒ **British Packet Letter Markings**, 1806 (Nov. 17) entire from Dr. Charles Ker to Scotland with straight line “PACKET-LETTER” applied on board the vessel, rated 2s. amended to “2/4” comprising 1s.1d. packet rate to Falmouth (1805-1813) + 1s.3d. overland to Edinburgh via Bristol. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 20 ☒ **Mail via Post Offices of Other Islands**, 1808 packet letter from John Gay Goding to London, headed “*Barbados Octor. 27th 1808*”, carried privately and posted on Antigua with “*p Packet*” endorsement and “ANTIGUA/NOV4/1808” large fleuron, rated “4/-” double packet rate. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 21 ☒ **The Barbados Fleuron (type A5)**, 1812 entire to London with “BARBADOES/14FE14/1812” large fleuron, the letter written on Feb. 7 by Anthony Bacon Richardson en route to Dominica and ready to “*go on to Martinique*” the next day, charged “4/-” double packet rate and with interesting mention of a close encounter with “*a French squadron of three frigates off Madeira which mistook the frigate for a 74 and stood off*”. *This is the earliest recorded date of the Barbados Fleuron.* Photo. **£300-£350**



22



- 23 -



- 25 -



Christian Latrobe



- 26 -

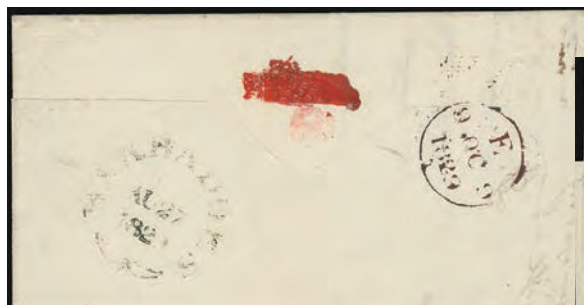


- 27 -

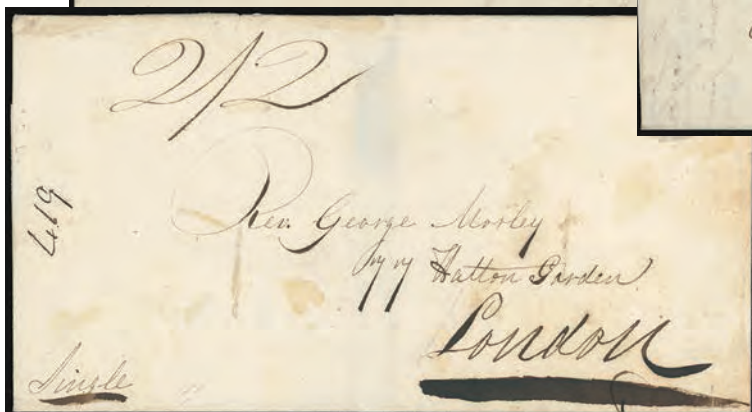
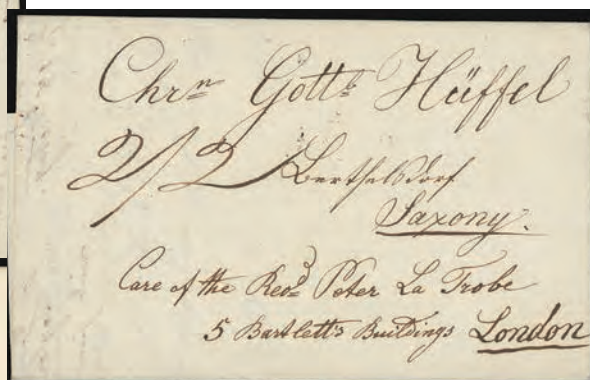
- 22 ☒ **Houses of Parliament Free Mail**, 1812 ship letter headed “*Barbados 8 Sept 12*” and endorsed “*p Ship Bootle/via Liverpool*” with faint Liverpool Ship Letter mark, addressed to Sir Thomas Dyke Acland in London, charged “1/3” (4d. ship letter rate 1796-1814 + 11d. Liverpool-London) and subsequently redirected to Exeter with ms. endorsement “*Foreign Postage Paid*” and crowned double circle “FREE/23OC23/1812” in red. *Sir Thomas Dyke Acland (1787-1871), 10th Bt., had only very shortly before this been elected to the House of Commons as member for Devon in the General Election of 1812, Parliament having been dissolved on Sept. 29.* Photo. £200-£250
- 23 ☒ **Transit Mail**, 1813 entire letter from Wm. Coupland & Co., written in French and indicating prices for sugar, coffee, cotton and rum, sent from Liverpool to Soufrière, St Lucia during period of War with America, the letter dated May 24 and endorsed “*Per Packet*” (deleted) with contrary endorsement on front “*Per Bootle*”, a private ship (ten packets having been lost to the Americans in the eight months up to June 1813), backstamped by light “BARBADOES/10AU10/1813” fleuron, rated “1/6” paying rate to port of departure + 6d. ship rate and “4”(d.) for inter-island rate from Barbados to St Lucia, some indication of slight staining from sprinkling of vinegar for disinfection. Photo. £300-£350



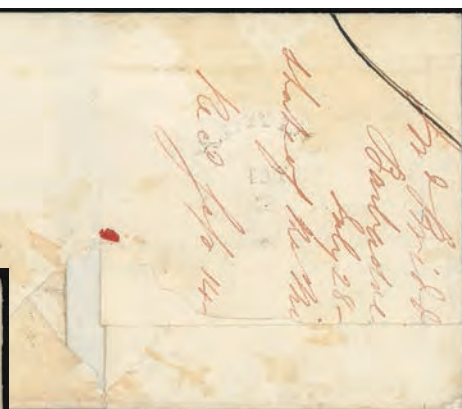
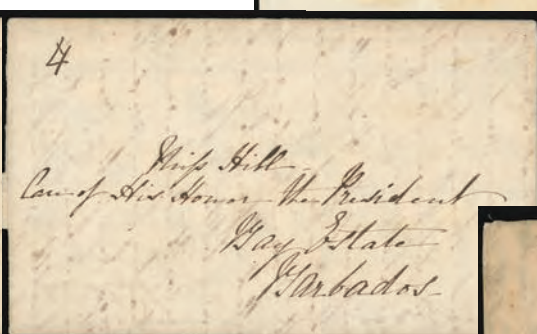
- 24 ☒ **The “LEEWARD ISLAND/F” Falmouth Marking**, 1814 packet letter to Stirling, Scotland written “*On board H.M.S. Bedford/Barbados 9th Nov/1814*” by George Mackay, Quartmaster for the 93rd Regiment, with “LEEWARD ISLAND/JA 3/1815/F” receiving mark in faded green, Jan. 8 1815 Edinburgh red octagonal datestamp, charged “2/5” comprising 1s.2d. packet rate (1813-1840) + 1s.3d. Falmouth-Stirling, and with boxed “Addl/½” for cross-border toll. *Carried by the “Grace”, a U.S. vessel taken in prize earlier in the year which had arrived in Barbados on Oct. 27 having repulsed an attack by the American brig “Scourge” in which three men had been killed.* Photo. £800-£1,000
- 25 ☒ **Ounce Letters**, 1818 extraordinary quintuple rate packet letter wrapper to Scotland “*p the Packet*” and backstamped light “BARBADOES/17OC/1818” fleuron, endorsed “1¼oz.” charged “12/1” (12s.1d.) representing 5 x 1s.3d. packet rate + 5 x 1s.2d. Falmouth-Edinburgh and with boxed “Addl/½” for cross-border toll, Edinburgh Dec. 5 receiver in red, soiled filing fold. Ex Benwell. Photo. £200-£250
- 26 ☒ **The Red Crown Mark**, 1828 entire to Christian Gottlieb Hüffel in Germany addressed “*To the care of the/Revd. C.F. La Trobe*” in London for onward transmission, charged “2/2” deleted in ms. and by Red Crown, altered to “4/4”, being double packet rate, backstamped “BARBADOES/SP25/1828” fleuron despatch and red Nov. 19 arrival. *Use of the Crown has been observed to validate alteration of a postal charge, especially to recharge letters first charged at single rate but subsequently reassessed as double rate. Noted composer and artist Christian Ignatius Latrobe (1758-1836) served also as clergyman and missionary for the Moravian Church. In March 1827 Christian Gottlieb Hüffel (1762-1842), Bishop of the ‘Unitas Fratrum’ Moravian Church, had made an extended tour of the Church’s West Indies mission stations, including Mount Tabor in Barbados, in his capacity as a representative of the Mission Department, returning via London toward the end of that year.* Photo. £200-£250
- 27 ☒ **India Letter Markings**, 1829 “*double only*” ship letter to William Berney in Norfolk showing on reverse framed “INDIA LETTER/HASTINGS” mark, charged “2/8” amended to “2/2”, being 2 x 8d. ship rate (1819-1840) + 2 x 5d. Hastings-Norfolk with lightly struck framed “SHIP LETTER/HASTINGS” correctly added. A fascinating letter from attorney Charles Thomas Alleyne, “*Barbados July 12th 1829*”, with enclosed account for Lower Berney Estate for the previous year including tallies of “*Negroes, Horses and Cattle*”. *India Letter markings were applied on mail from India, the Far East and Australia but occasionally also, in error, to mail from the West Indies.* Photo. £300-£350



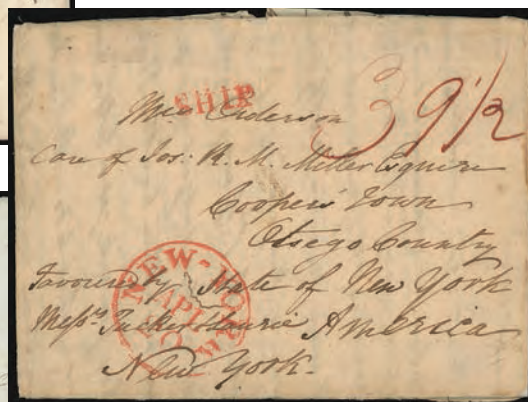
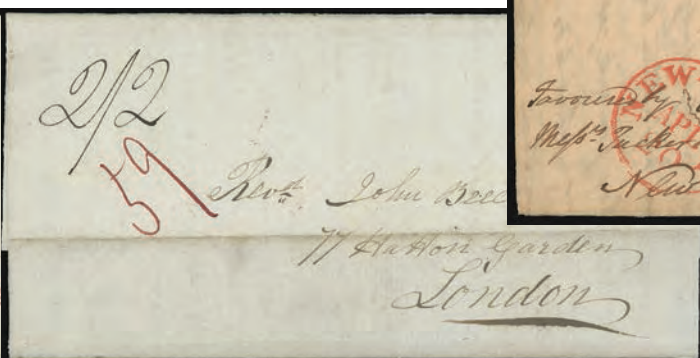
– 29 –



– 28 –

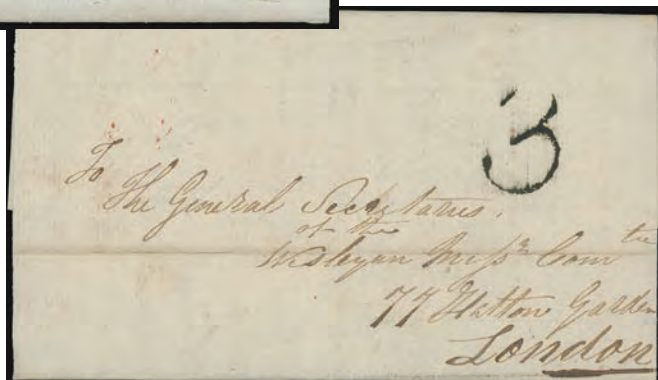


– 32 –



31

– 33 –



34

35

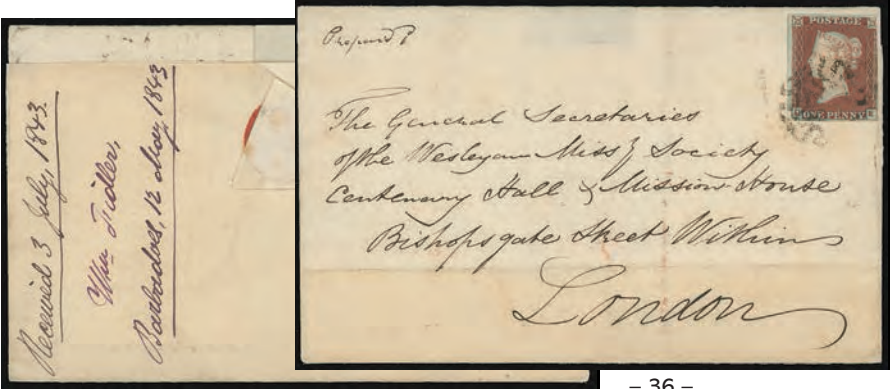
- 28 ☒ **Disinfected Mail**, 1829 packet letter wrapper to London, charged “2/2” single rate with light “BARBADOES/31JY/1829” fleuron on reverse and showing twin vertical slits to facilitate fumigation. *To combat regular outbreaks of yellow fever, smallpox and other perils from the West Indies, disinfection by chemical vapours or smoke was intermittently attempted.* Photo. **£200-£250**
- 29 ☒ **Mail to Germany**, 1829 packet letter wrapper to Chrn. Gottb. Hüffel in Germany addressed “*Care of the Revd. Peter La Trobe*” in London for onward transmission, charged “2/2” (2s.2d. packet rate 1813-1840), backstamped “BARBADOES/AU27/1829” fleuron despatch and red Oct. 9 arrival. *Peter Latrobe (1795-1863, son of Christian Ignatius Latrobe, was likewise a Bishop of the ‘Unitas Fratrum’ Moravian Church. In March 1827 Bishop Christian Gottlieb Hüffel (1762-1842) had made an extended tour of the Church’s West Indies mission stations, including Mount Tabor in Barbados, in his capacity as a representative of the Mission Department, returning via London.* Photo. **£200-£250**



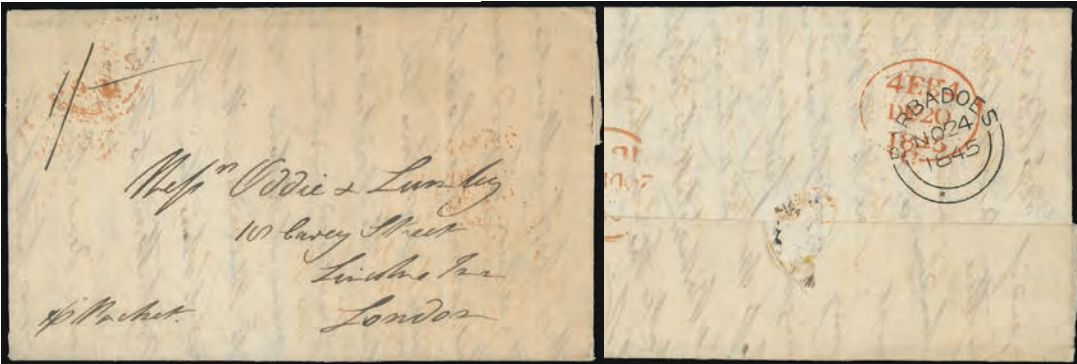
- 30 ☒ **Mail to the Ionian Islands**, 1833 paid letter to Corfu “*Via Otranto*”, written from “*Barbados/12th April 1833*”, marked prepaid “*Pd 1/11*” and “*6*” in red, showing straight line “*A.T.F.*” and “*ANGLETERRE*”, Naples transit and arrival backstamps, some trivial wormholes but interesting comments, “*The agitation of the slave question has quite spoiled the West Indies, as it has generated in the minds of the planters feelings of distrust & dislike to the mother country & consequently to the military.*” Very scarce destination. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 31 ☒ **Ship Letters to the U.S.A.**, 1835 (Mar. 16) entire to Cooperstown, NY State via New York city with straight line “SHIP” and New York Apr. 20 receiving c.d.s. in red, endorsed “*Favoured by/Messrs. Tucker & Laurie/New York*”, charged “*39½*”(c.), being 2c. ship rate + 37½c. NYC-Cooperstown, fragile and repaired along folds but interesting contents in the letter from Robert Reece regarding former slaves whilst administering the estate of the late Rev. Thomas H. Anderson. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 32 ☒ **Incoming Mail**, 1837 unpaid letter from St Kitts to the Bay Estate, written Dec. 5 from Brimstone Hill, lengthy and crosswritten, with “ST. KITTS/DE11/1837” fleuron on reverse and charged “*4*”(d.) inter-island rate. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 33 ☒ **The “BARBADOES” Double Arc (type A6)**, 1838 missionary mail outersheet addressed to Rev. John Beecham, General Secretary of the Wesleyan Mission in London by missionary John Philp, charged “2/2” packet rate, with good (clear strikes of this mark are very scarce) “BARBADOES/JA 5/1838” despatch and red Feb. 27 arrival c.d.s on reverse. *This the earliest recorded date of the double arc.* Photo. **£150-£200**
- 34 ☒ **London Twopenny Post**, 1838 missionary mail outersheet addressed to the Wesleyan Missionary Committee in London with part message signed by missionary Joseph Biggs, written June 7 and privately carried, “*Not being in time for the packet I intend to send this by a member who will sail to London tomorrow*”, posted on arrival with handstruck “3” (unpaid local rate 1801-1839), red July 23 dated backstamps. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 35 ☒ **Incoming Prepaid Packet Mail**, 1842 paid letter from England, mourning outer lettersheet addressed to Queen’s House (Headquarters of the C in C, British troops on the island from 1780) and endorsed “*P 1/-*” in red paying packet rate to Barbados (1840-1854), with Keswick Jan. 31 despatch, framed “MIS-SENT/TO LIVERPOOL” and red Feb. 1 London Paid. Photo. **£100-£120**



William Fidler



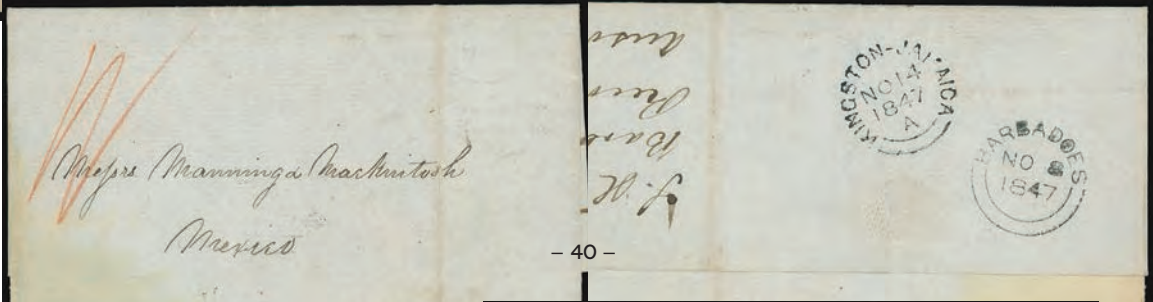
– 36 –



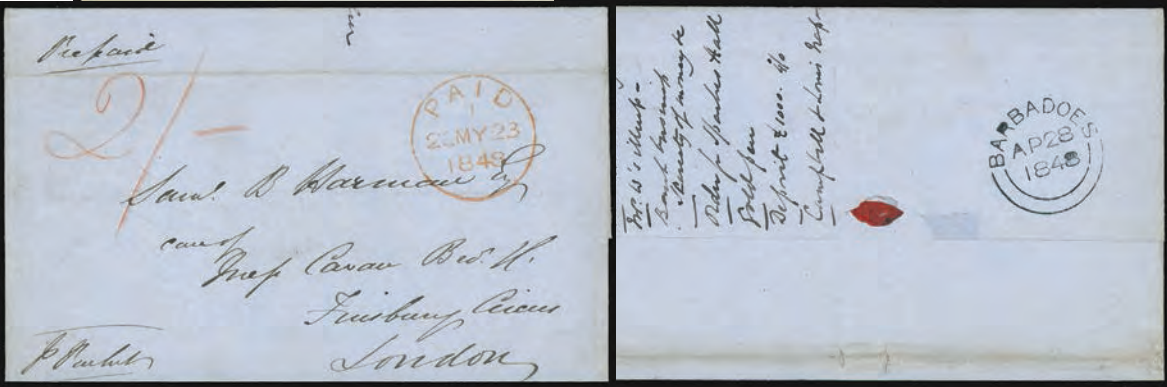
– 37 –



– 38 –

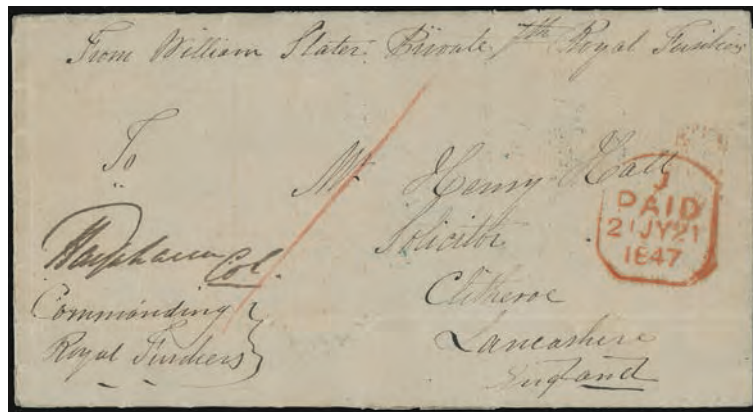


– 40 –



– 41 –

- 36 ☒ **Prepaid Privately Carried Mail**, 1843 missionary mail, large part outer lettersheet endorsed “*Prepaid 1d.*” and addressed to the Wesleyan Missionary Society in London with filing endorsement sent by missionary William Fidler from “*Barbados 12 May 1843*”, privately carried to England and sent July 3 from Wolverhampton franked by 1d. red-brown tied by black M.C. with despatch double arc and red receiving c.d.s on reverse. *This the earliest known letter from Barbados bearing a postage stamp. Rev. William Fidler (1796-1866) served three mission terms in Demerara and the West Indies between 1825 and 1866. Photo.* **£500-£600**
- 37 ☒ **The “BARBADOES” Double Arc Dated (type A7)**, 1845 packet letter from Henry Alleyne to London regarding the affairs of the Earl of Harewood, with very fine strike of “BARBADOES/NO24/1845” sans-serif double arc on reverse, charged “1/-” with Dec. 20 arrival c.d.s’s in red. *One of the earliest recorded dates. Photo.* **£100-£120**
- 38 ☒ **Packet Mail**, 1847 packet letter to Madeira via London with fine “BARBADOES/JY 9/1847” double arc despatch, charged “2/10” (for packet rates to London and onward) unusually showing boxed “No. 6378 (ms.)/Detained for Postage” and ms. “*Returned for/Postage*”, charge deleted and replaced by same charge in red as ‘paid’, with second July 24 despatch added, London “PAID/80/31AU31/1847” transit c.d.s, and “160”(r.) marked in blue. *Photo.* **£100-£120**

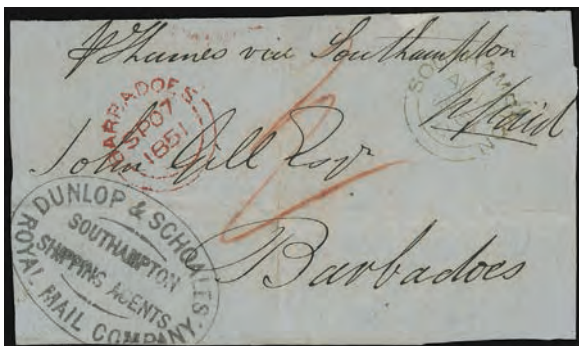


- 39 ☒ **Soldiers’ Concessionary Mail**, 1847 (June 24) soldier’s entire letter to Lancashire, endorsed sent from St Ann’s by Pte. William Slater of the 7th Royal Fusiliers and countersigned by commanding officer, Col. F. Farquharson, prepaid “1”(d.) and with London “J/PAID/21JY21/1847” tombstone in red, backstamped Barbadoes despatch, Blackburn transit and and blue Clitheroe July 21 arrival double arc datestamps. *Ex Sattin. Photo.* **£800-£1,000**
- 40 ☒ **Prepaid Mail**, 1847 prepaid letter unusually to Mexico, rated “1/-” in red with “NO 8/1847” despatch and Kingston, Jamaica “NO 14/1847” transit double arc datestamps. *Believed unique. Photo.* **£150-£200**
- 41 ☒ **Prepaid Mail**, 1848 double packet rate lettersheet to London endorsed “*Prepaid*” and “*p Packet*”, rated “2/-” in red with fine “BARBADOES/AP28/1848” double arc and red London “PAID/I/23MY23/1848”. *Photo.* **£100-£120**



- 42 ☒ **The “BARBADOS/SHIP-LETTER” marking (type D2)**, 1848 envelope from England to Saint Vincent via Barbados with fine strike of two line “BARBADOS/SHIP-LETTER” with “BARBADOES/SP21/1848” double arc datestamp on reverse, charged “8”(d.) (England to West Indies ship rate 1840-54), endorsed “*Brig “Francis”*”, with receiver’s note of June 28 date of sending, Sept. 27 date of arrival, part upper flap missing. *Ex Hackmey. The earliest recorded example of this very rare marking with only five known. Photo.* **£1,200-£1,500**

– 43 –



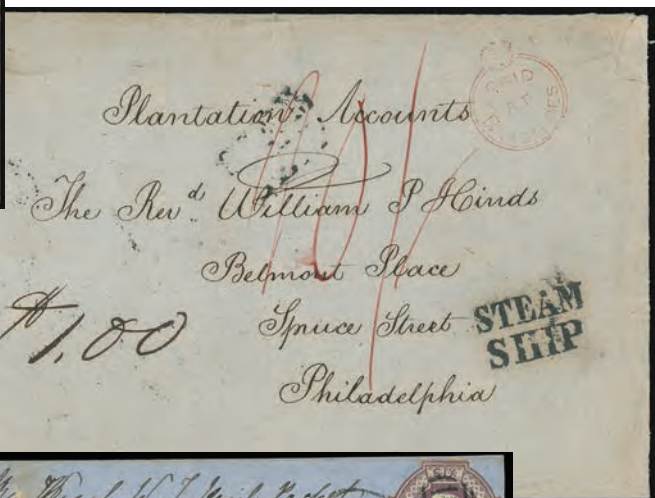
44



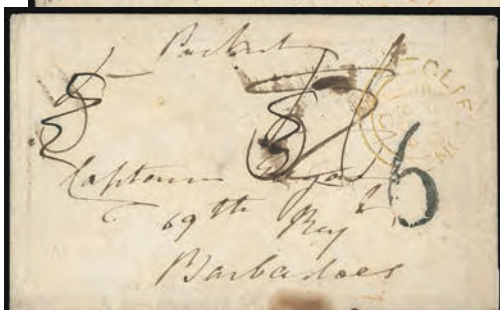
45



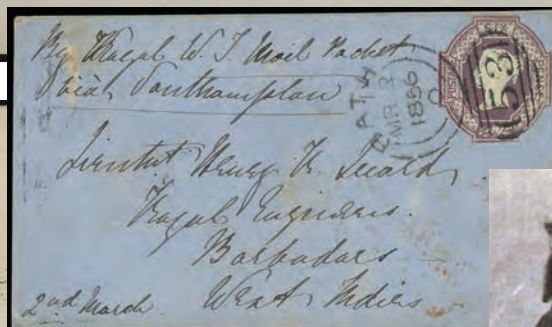
49



46



49



48



50

51

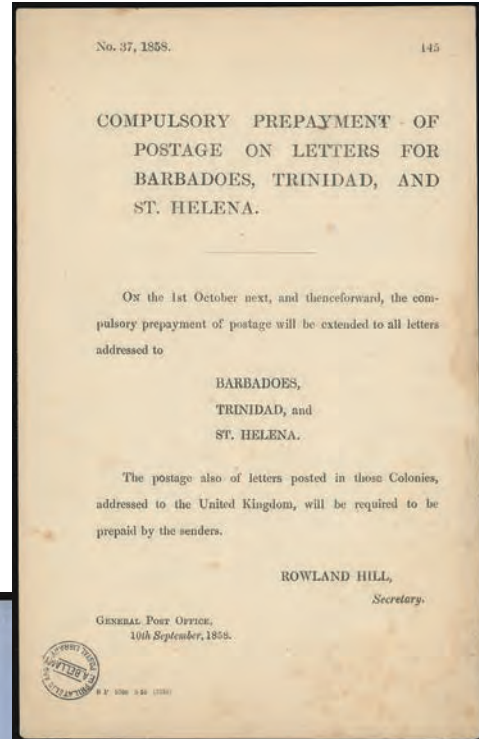
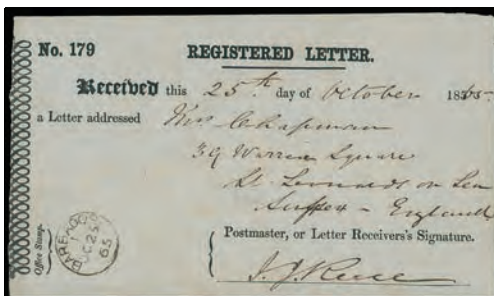
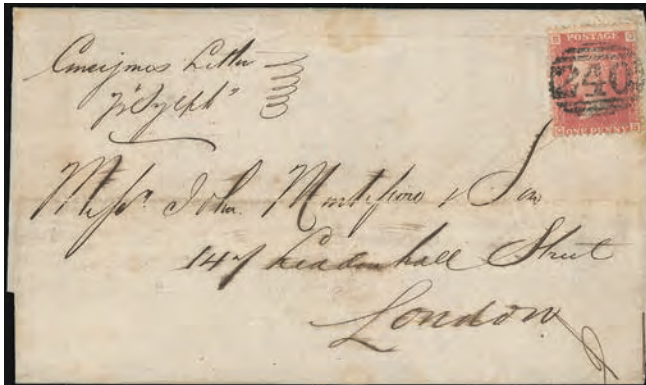


Henry R. Luard

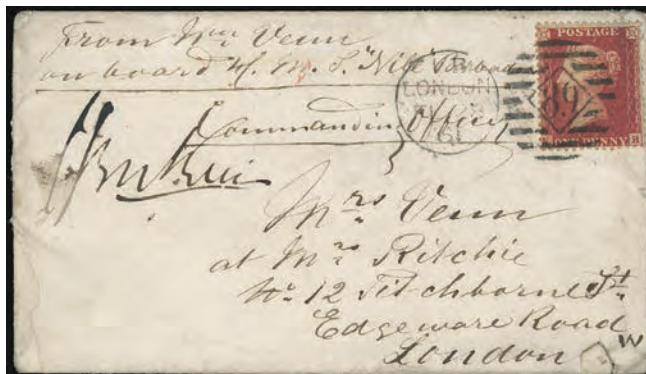
- 43 ☒ **Forwarding Agents**, 1849 ship letter from British Guiana to U.S.A. "*p Peggy/via Bdos*", headed "*Demerary 22nd Nov 1849*" and forwarded on Barbados with ms. endorsement "*Barbados 3rd December 1849 Receiv'd & forwarded by/Your Obd. Servants/Innis & Walcott*", charged "*Ship 12*"(c.) being 2c. ship rate + 10c. inland rate Plymouth, N.C.-Fairhaven, Conn. with red Plymouth Jan. 4 receiving c.d.s. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 44 ▲ **The "BARBADOES" Double Arc Dated (type A7) in Red**, 1851 front only of paid packet letter incoming from England "*p Thames via Southampton*" with large oval "DUNLOP & SCHOALES/SOUTHAMPTON/SHIPPING AGENTS/ROYAL MAIL COMPANY" and Aug. 16 double arc despatch, rated "*1/-*" in red and showing fine strike of "BARBADOES/SP07/1851 sans-serif double arc in red. *Very few examples of this marking in red are known.* Photo. **£200-£250**
- 45 ☒ **The "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" Crowned Circle (type B1)**, 1851 (Nov. 13) packet letter outersheet to London endorsed "*Via Southampton*" and "*P. Paid*" with double arc despatch backstamp, fair to good "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" crowned circle, partially overstruck by London Paid arrival c.d.s. of Dec. 9, both in red, rated "*1/-*", receiver notes letter sent by Lt. Harvey. *Very few examples of the Crowned Circle are known before the introduction of stamps in 1852.* Photo. **£200-£250**
- 46 ☒ **Packet Mail**, 1852 single packet letter to France "*p. steamer/via Southampton*", headed "*Barbados 16th March 1852*", charged "*15*"(décimes) with framed "COLONIES/&cART.13", showing double arc despatch, London Apr. 5 and other transit marks with Nantes Apr. 7 arrival on reverse, Photo. **£100-£120**



- 47 ☒ **The "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" Crowned Circle (type B1)**, 1853 (Aug. 5) soldier's letter outersheet addressed to "*Bmdr. S.J. Haycock/9th Batt. Roy. Artillery/Grenada*", endorsed "*Paid*" and rated "*1*"(d.) with light strike of "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" crowned circle in red and double arc despatch backstamp, slight staining. *Most unusual, this the only known soldier's letter between any West Indian islands.* Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 48 ☒ **The "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" Crowned Circle (type B1)**, 1853 (Aug. 9) 5oz. paid letter outersheet to Philadelphia with good light strike of "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" crowned circle in red and "STEAM/SHIP" marks, rated "*10/-*" in red paying 1s. packet rate x 10 and "\$1.00" 10c. U.S. ship rate x 10, with Barbados despatch and St Thomas Aug. 14 transit double arc backstamps. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 49 ☒ **The Barbados "6" Charge Mark**, 1854, two incoming envelopes addressed to Capt. Edgar, 69th Regt. of Foot in Barbados, both with Clifton double arc and London crown in red, the first (Sept. 16) endorsed "*Packet*" with "5" charge deleted and showing extremely rare handstruck "6" mark, the second (Dec. 1) similarly with "5" deleted and "6" added in ms. *The 6d. packet rate from Britain to the West Indies was in operation from 1854 to 1863, apportioned 5d. to the G.P.O. + 1d. to the Colony. Just one other example of the handstruck "6" is known, also on a letter from the Edgar correspondence despatched Oct. 1 1854.* Photo. **£700-£800**
- 50 ☒ **The "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" Crowned Circle (type B1)**, 1855 (Sept. 27) paid double packet letter to Spain "*Via Southampton/paid*", headed "*Barbados 27th Sept. 1855*" and with "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" crowned circle in red, further endorsed "*P. Mail/27th 7bre*", rated "*2/8*" paying 6d. x 2 double packet rate to Great Britain + 10d. x 2 double packet rate to Spain, with "PP" in circle, transit and a datestamp. *The only known example of the Crowned Circle used to Spain.* Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 51 ☒ **Packet Mail from Great Britain**, 1856 incoming envelope addressed to Lt. Henry Reynolds Luard, R.E. endorsed "*By Royal W.I. Mail Packet/via Southampton*" and franked by cut-to-shape 6d. embossed tied by Bath Mar. 2 sideways duplex with "BARBADOES/MR21/1856" double arc arrival backstamp. *Packet rate from Great Britain to Barbados had been reduced from 1s. to 6d. per ½oz. on Aug. 1 1854.* Photo. **£200-£250**



- 52 ☒ **Mail from Trinidad to Barbados**, 1858 (May 22) incoming envelope to St Philip sent unpaid from Trinidad bearing 1857 (1d.) paying origin island inland rate, first charged “4”(d.) amended to “5”(d.) to pay inter-island rate + Barbados inland rate, backstamped Trinidad despatch and May 27 arrival datestamps. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 53 ▲ **General Post Office notice No. 37**, 1858 (Sept. 10) “COMPULSORY PREPAYMENT OF/POSTAGE ON LETTERS FOR/BARBADOES, TRINIDAD, AND/ST. HELENA”, a simple notice requiring also pre-payment of postage on letters emanating from the islands from Oct. 1. Photo. **£100-£120**



- 54 ☒ **Sailors' Concessionary Mail**, 1861 prepaid sailor's cover to London endorsed “From Wm. Venn/on board H.M.S. “Nile” Barbados” and countersigned by commanding officer Edward Barnard, bearing G.B. 1d. star tied by London/89 Feb. 28 duplex with receiving backstamp in red. Ex Benwell and Hackmey. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 55 ☒ **Consignee's Mail**, 1862 entire to London headed “Barbados 31st May 1862” and delivered privately, endorsed “Consignees Letter/pr. “Ivan” with blue double oval cachet “SHIP AGENT/ROBT. HURRELL JR./30 BOTOLPH LANE, LONDON E.C.” applied in transit. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 56 ☒ **Mail from Bahamas**, 1864 (Apr. 26) incoming envelope from Bahamas with insufficient address, bearing 1863-77 4d. cancelled light “A05” barred oval with Bahamas Apr. 26 despatch and St Thomas May 13 transit backstamps, Barbados “MY 20/64” receiving c.d.s. and marked “4”(d.) in red for pre-payment of inter-island postage but with “1”(d.) in black deleted as letter could not be delivered, endorsed “Unclaimed” and with note on reverse “Can't be found” signed by Postmaster, countersigned in Nassau on return. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 57 ☒ **Consignee's Mail**, 1865 entire to London headed “Barbados 10th July 1865” and endorsed “Consignees Letter/per “Sylph”, sent paid from Deal to London bearing 1d. rose-red pl. 174 GB tied by neat “240” barred oval with Deal Aug. 13 and next day London arrival in red. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 58 ▲ **Registered Mail**, 1865 registered letter receipt for item addressed to St Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, signed and dated, with “BARBADOS/I/OC25/65” small c.d.s., rare. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 59 ☒ **Rare Incoming Mail**, 1869 incoming envelope from Sierra Leone addressed to the Secretary of the West Indian Church Association Clerical Library in Bridgetown showing red double arc “PAID AT SIERRA LEONE.JA25/1869” and small part Barbados arrival on reverse, marked “1/4” postage paid comprising 6d. packet rate Sierra Leone-England. + 1s. packet rate England-Barbados less 2 x 1d. inland G.B. rate included in both packet rates, further marked “1” for Sierra Leone's share of charge, flap missing and slight soiling. *Rare, possibly unique.* Photo. **£500-£600**
- 60 ☒ **Rare Incoming Mail**, 1872 incoming envelope from the U.S.A. addressed to “Dr. H.H. Walling/Barbados/West Indies” franked by 1870-71 2c. and 3c. pairs paying 10c. rate to Saint Thomas, charged “4”(d.) deleted and amended to “5”(d.) comprising 1d. inland + 4d. inter-island charges, with Boston Mass. Apr. 19 despatch c.d.s., fancy grid cancellations and red New York Apr. 23 transit below, backstamped St Thomas Apr. 30 transit and Barbados May 19 arrival. Photo. **£400-£500**



- 61 ☒ **Officer's Letter**, 1872 officer's cover to Hampshire franked at 1s. rate by G.B. 6d. pl. 9 CF, CG cancelled "B16" barred ovals of Plymouth-Bristol T.P.O., initialled at lower left with receiver's note confirming sent by James Campbell, Paymaster on HMS *Sirius*, carried from Barbados by RMS *Tagus* arriving June 12 at Plymouth, with Portsmouth next day arrival backstamp. Photo. **£500-£600**



- 62 ☒ **Unpaid Inland Mail**, 1872 small lady's envelope addressed unpaid to St Lawrence Gap endorsed "Pr Anna" with "BARBADOS/1/JY25/72" c.d.s. (type E2) and next day arrival backstamp, charged "2"(d.) being 1d. inland rate + 1d. fine for unpaid letter and showing straight line "TOO LATE". Photo. **£300-£350**



- 63 ☒ **3d. Ship Letter Rate**, 1876 (June 26) entire letter incoming from London "*p private steamer via Liverpool*", carried by the *Arbitrator*, franked at rare 3d. ship letter rate (1854-1881) by 3d. pl. 17 EB, marked "1½"(d.) in red denoting Barbados half of equally shared charge, with Liverpool transit and Barbados July 14 arrival backstamps. *The letter rate for mail to and from the British West Indies by non-contract vessel was held at 3d. per ½oz. from Apr. 1 1863 to Sept. 9 1881 when Barbados joined the U.P.U. Although this rate was only one quarter of the cost by contract steamer these carriers were seldom used.* Photo. **£500-£600**

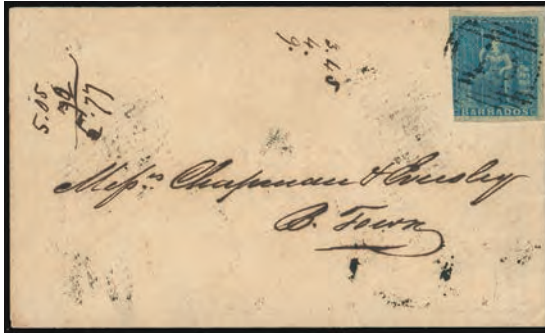
Barbados Britannia Covers



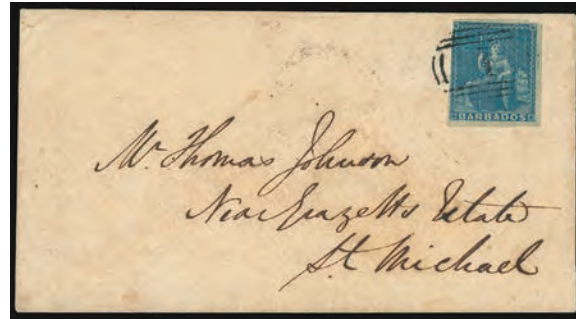
- 64 ☒ THE EARLIEST KNOWN USE OF BARBADOS STAMPS, 1852 small mourning envelope locally used from St Andrew to Bridgetown franked at inland rate by (1d.) blue with good to large margins all round and tied by "9" barred oval with "MY 1/1852" parish c.d.s.'s on reverse. Ex Hurlock, Lickfold, Benwell and Hackmey collections. Photo. £1,500-£2,000



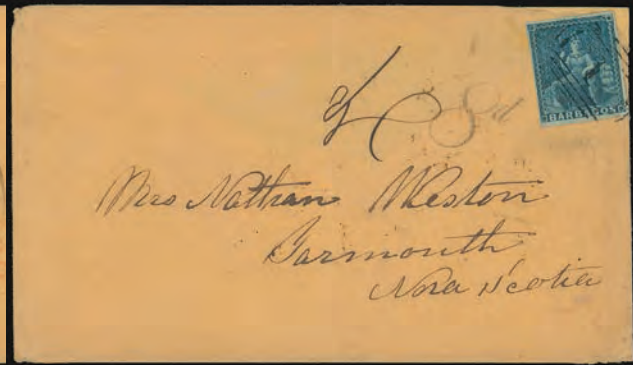
- 65 ☒ THE BISECTED 2d. GREYISH SLATE, 1854 (Sept. 5) entire to British Guiana bearing 1852-55 (2d.) bisected, used as 1d. to pay single rate, tied by neat "1" barred oval, charged "4"(d.) inter-island rate, with parish "1" "SP/5/1854" c.d.s., "BARBADOES/SP05/1854" and "DEMERA/SP07/1854" double arc datestamps on reverse, a little stained and fragile but a great rarity. Ex Charlton-Henry, Hart, Nathanson, Hackmey, Would and Arnould collections. *The only known diagonally bisected example.* Photo. £4,000-£5,000



66



67



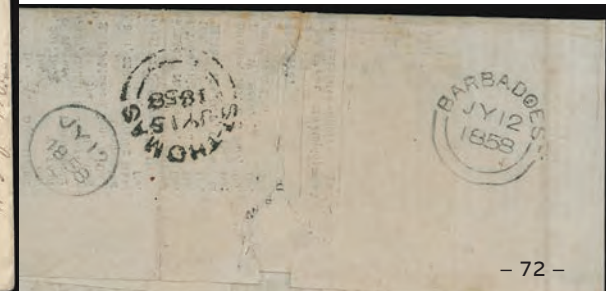
- 68 -



- 69 -



70



- 72 -



71

- 66 ☒ **Early Inland Mail**, 1855 (May 16) small envelope at inland single rate from St Peter to Bridgetown franked (1d.) deep blue, just cut-into at left, tied by "10" barred oval, with "MY 16/1855" "O" despatch and "1" arrival backstamps. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 67 ☒ **Early Inland Mail**, 1855 (June 9) small envelope at inland single rate from Bridgetown to St Michael franked (1d.), just cut-into at left, tied by neat "1" barred oval, with "JU 9/1855" backstamp. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 68 ☒ **Early Mail to Canada**, 1855 (Aug. 13) unpaid envelope to Nova Scotia via St Thomas bearing 1852-55 (1d.) for inland rate, with close to large margins and tied by "1" barred oval, charged "4" for inter-island rate and with handstruck "8d" for postage due, backstamped "BARBADOES/AU13/1855" despatch and Yarmouth Sept. 20 receiver, upper flap missing. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 69 ☒ **Ship Mail to the U.S.A.**, 1855 (Sept. 11) envelope to New York at 5d. single ship rate, bearing large margined 1852-55 (1d.) cancelled "1" barred oval and tied by circular "STEAMSHIP/10" with crowned circle "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" and marked "4"(d.) for inter-island rate, both in red, with "BARBADOES/SP11/1855" double arc, parish c.d.s. and Sept. 14 St. Thomas transit on reverse. R.P.S. certificate (1970). *Mail to the United States could not be fully prepaid until separate agreements were signed between the Post Offices of Barbados and the U.S.A. in the 1870s. Until then mail could be prepaid to Saint Thomas only, the addressee being liable for the remaining charge.* Photo. **£300-£350**
- 70 ☒ **Inter-Island Mail**, 1856 (July 12) fully paid inter-island envelope to Rev. Edward G. Barrett, St Ann's Bay, Jamaica endorsed "*Paid*" and "*4d Rd.*" (received), with crowned circle "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" in red and bearing 1855-58 (1d.), good to large margins and tied by "1" barred oval, marked "6" (deleted), showing on reverse eight datestamps comprising Barbados July 12 parish c.d.s. and double arc, St Thomas July 15 transit, redirected in Jamaica from St Anne's Bay to Alexandria with Kingston, St Ann's Bay (2), Dry Harbour and Alexandria July 26 arrival, most characterful. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 71 ☒ **Packet Mail to Great Britain**, 1857 (Mar. 13) 6d. single packet rate envelope to England endorsed "*prepaid*" and marked "6" in red with crowned circle "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" and bearing 1855-58 (1d.), just cut-into at right, tied by "1" barred oval and with red London "PAID/1857/1 AP/CA", with "MA13/1857" parish c.d.s. and Barbadoes double arc on reverse. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 72 ☒ **Franked Mail to the U.S.A.**, 1858 (July 12) *The Mercantile Intelligencer* Supplement to *The Liberal*, published in Bridgetown, July 12 1858, addressed to Alexandria, VA franked 1855 (1d.) and (4d.) tied by "1" barred ovals and "STEAMSHIP/10" with crowned circle "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" and marked "4"(d.) in red denoting payment of inter-island rate, backstamped fine "BARBADOES/JY 12/1858" double arc despatch and St Thomas July 15 transit. Photo. **£400-£500**



- 73 ☒ **Inter-Island Mail**, 1858 (Dec. 21) entire to Trinidad "*p Mail*" bearing 1855-58 (½d.) horizontal pair with good to large margins, paying 1d. inland rate (1852-1907), tied by "1" barred ovals, charged "4"(d.) for inter-island rate (1711-1891), with "BARBADOES/DE 21/1858" despatch and "TRINIDAD/DE 25/1858" double arc datestamps on reverse. Ex Olive Blossom, Lickfold, Caspary, Hackmey and Jaffe collections. *In addition to the 4d. per ½oz. inter-island rate, in use for a staggering 180 years, Barbados and some other colonies required payment of the 1d. inland charge.* Photo. **£1,500-£2,000**



The British West Indies Study Circle

OBJECTIVE

We promote interest in and the study of the stamps and postal history of the English-speaking islands that comprise the West Indies. Also included are Bermuda, the Guyanas and Belize, together with other adjacent countries that have a strong historical or geographical connection.

MEMBERSHIP & SUBSCRIPTIONS

Membership is worldwide in scope and open to all whether they be new or advanced collectors. The annual subscription is £15.00 for members residing in the UK, £18 for those in Europe and £22.00/US\$35.00 for members who reside elsewhere. Any member willing to receive the Bulletin and other communication by email can have 'paperless' membership for only £8.00 per year.

For more information, visit the BWISC website on www.bwisc.org, where an application form can be downloaded, or write to the Hon Secretary:

Susan Taylor

Email: sec@bwisc.org





- 74 ☒ **Ship Mail to the U.S.A.**, 1859 (Mar. 12) mourning envelope to Philadelphia at 1s.2d. packet rate to U.S.A. via England, endorsed "Via Southampton" and franked by two 1855-58 (1d.), one just touched at lower left with 1858 1s., good to large margins and affixed overlapping, cancelled "1" barred ovals with red "PAID/C 1/AP 5/59/LONDON" transit c.d.s, and rated "16" in red, charged handstruck "5"(c.), two stamps additionally tied by large Philadelphia Br. Pkt. Apr. 22 double circle, with "BARBADOES/MR12/1859" double arc on reverse. This is the earliest known use of the 1858 imperforate 1s. and the only known use in combination with other imperforate stamps. Photo. £2,000-£2,500



75



77

- 75 ☒ **Forwarding Agents**, 1859 (Mar. 21) wrapper to Trinidad with fine strike of "FROM GRIFFITH & JEFFRAY/ BARBADOS/MERCHANTS" double oval cachet, franked (1d.) and charged inter-island "4"(d.), double arc despatch and Mar. 24 arrival on reverse, vertical folds. Photo. £100-£120



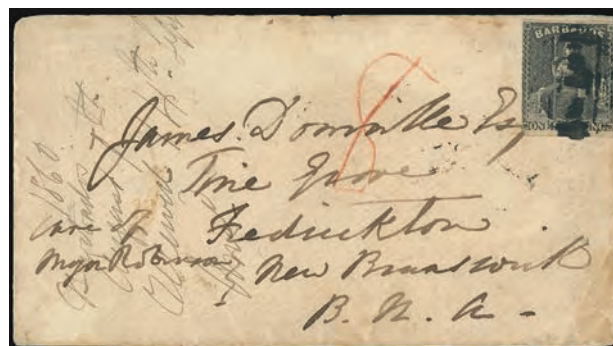
- 76 ☒ **Packet Mail to Great Britain**, 1859 (Aug. 27) attractive late fee packet entire to London bearing 1852-55 (1d.) and 1858 6d., good to large margins, the latter touched at foot, paying 6d. packet rate + 1d. late fee, with "1" barred ovals and red "LONDON/EE/SP 15/59/PAID" receiving c.d.s., backstamped "BARBADOES/AU27/1859" double arc despatch. Photo. £500-£600
- 77 ☒ **Packet Mail to Great Britain**, 1859 (Sept. 27) single packet rate entire to London franked by 1858 6d., good to large margins just clear at left, tied by barred oval (either smudged "1" or St Lucy "11") and with red London "LONDON/BH/PAID/OC 18/59/PAID", with "BARBADOES/SP27/1859" double arc on reverse. Photo. £200-£250



- 78 ☒ Early Mail to Australia, 1860 (Jan. 11) entire letter headed “*Barbados January 11th 1860/p. mail via England*” franked at 1s. packet rate (6d. Barbados-England + 6d. England-Australia) by two 1858 6d., one having been replaced, with red “LONDON/E/FE 1/60” below, backstamped “BARBADOES/JA11/1860”, small red Melbourne Apr. 13 transit and next day Williamstown arrival. Ex Jaffe. *The only known pre-U.P.U. cover to Australia.* Photo. £800-£1,000



- 79 ☒ Inter-Island Mail, 1860 (Feb. 27) large part double rate entire to Saint Lucia bearing two vertical pairs of 1855-58 (1/2d.), good to large margins except one trivial corner scuff, with “BARBADOES/FE27/1860” double arc on reverse and charged “8”(d.) the double inter-island rate. Ex Burrus and Bayley collections. *Only two covers are known bearing four (1/2d.) stamps paying double inland rate.* Photo. £2,000-£2,500



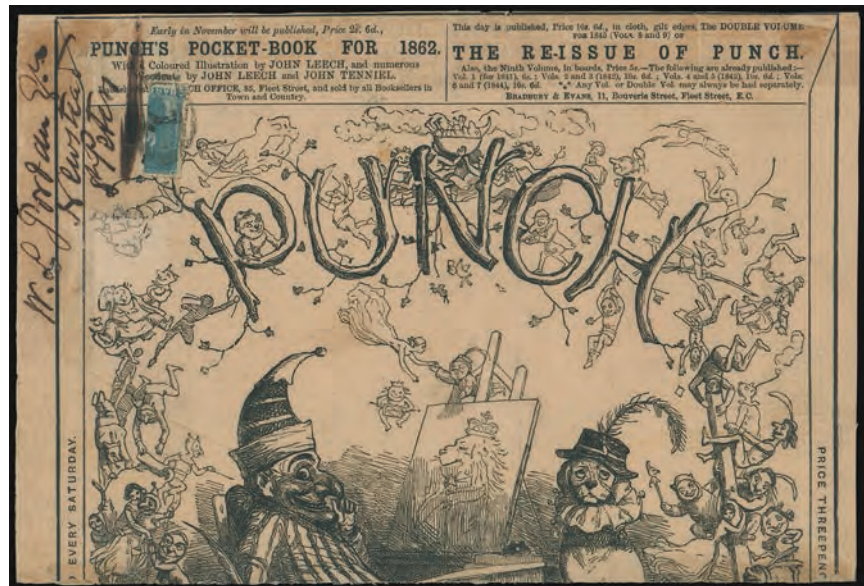
- 80 ☒ Early Mail to Canada, 1860 (Aug. 10) envelope to New Brunswick, fully paid by 1858 1s. just touched, indistinct “1” barred oval, marked “8”(d.) in red denoting prepayment of 4d. inter-island rate + 8d. St Thomas-Canada, backstamped “BARBADOES/AU10/1860” and “FREDERICTON/SP14/1860” arrival. large part upper flap missing. Ex Hart and Gallagher collections. *The only known cover to British North America bearing the imperforate 1s.* Photo. £800-£1,000



- 81 ☒ **Mail to the U.S.A.**, 1861 (Apr. 10) entire letter to North Carolina, franked at 5d. inter-island rate to U.S.A. “*p* Mail/via Havana” franked by 1855 imperf. (4d.) and 1861 rough perf. (1d.) cancelled “1” barred ovals and tied by circular “STEAMSHIP/10”, noted “4”(d.) in red denoting pre-payment of inter-island rate, despatch and St. Thomas Apr. 14 transit double arc backstamps, some minor mainly peripheral damage. Ex Brassler. Photo. £400-£500



detail



- 82 ▲ $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Inland Newspaper Rate, *Punch*, front cover of Nov. 2 1861 issue of the humorous journal addressed to W.L. Jordan, Newstead, St Peter's franked by vertically bisected 1861-70 (1d.) tied by “1” barred oval, some restoration but very rare. Photo. £800-£1,000



- 83 ▲ **Inter-Island Mail**, 1861 (Nov. 9) front of entire to Martinique bearing imperf. 1855 (4d.) and two 1860 pin-perf. ($\frac{1}{2}$ d.) paying 1d. inland + 4d. inter-island rates, “1” barred oval cancellations and “BARBADOES/NO 9/1861” double arc below, some strengthening. Ex Hurlock and Hackmey collections. Only two covers bearing the pin-perf. $\frac{1}{2}$ d. are known, both fronts only. Photo. £1,500-£2,000



84



85



86



90



87



89



91



92

- 84 ☒ **6d. Packet Rate to Great Britain**, 1862 (June 26) neat envelope to the Secretary of the Religious Tract Society in Dublin, endorsed "*Paid*" and franked for single packet rate (1854-63) by 1861-70 6d. tied by "1" barred oval with Barbados double arc despatch, red London Paid July 14 transit and backstamped next day H & K Pact. *In 1860 an improved packet service between Holyhead and Kingstown came into operation with special post trains connecting with the ships and the final sorting of the mails taking place on board.* Photo. **£300-£350**
- 85 ☒ **Soldier's Concessionary Rate**, 1863 (May 25) envelope to Cheshire endorsed sent by "*3375 Pte. Joshua Barkley 21st Fusiliers*" and countersigned by commanding officer, franked by 1861-70 (1d.) cancelled "1" barred oval, marked "1" in red denoting postage paid, with double arc despatch at left and red June 13 London Paid transit, Birkenhead and New Brighton same day arrival backstamps. Ex Hackmey. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 86 ☒ **Inter-Island Printed Matter**, 1863 (Sept. 18) prices current addressed to Trinidad, forwarded by Thomas N. Harris franked at inter-island printed matter rate by (1d.) tied by bootheel cancellation with c.d.s. at left, marked "1" in red denoting pre-payment. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 87 ☒ **Mail to Canada**, 1864 (Sept. 9) envelope to West Farnham, Canada East, paid to Canadian border by 1861-70 6d. with "1" bootheel and despatch c.d.s., marked "4" in red denoting pre-payment of postage to St Thomas and with large "UNPAID 5" for inland Canadian postage, St Thomas, Montreal and Quebec backstamps. Photo. **£400-£500**



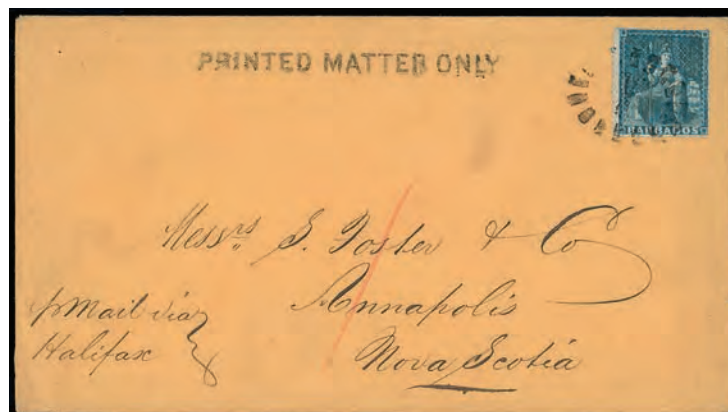
- 88 ☒ **3d. Ship Letter Rate**, 1864 (Nov. 19) envelope to London "*p Steam ship "Hayti"* with rare two line "BARBADOS/SHIP LETTER", franked at 3d. ship letter rate (1854-1881) by three 1861-70 (1d.) with "1" bootheel cancellations, marked "1½"(d.) in red denoting British half of equally shared charge, showing despatch c.d.s., Jan. 12 Paid Liverpool tombstone, London Ship Letter and Paid c.d.s.'s in red. Ex Hart, Henry and Deakin collections. *Only five examples known of this Ship Letter marking, just two on stamped covers.* Photo also on inside front cover. **£3,000-£4,000**
- 89 ☒ **Consignee's Mail**, 1866 (May 25) entire letter addressed to West India merchants John Montefiore & Son in London endorsed "*Consignees per "Judith"*", franked (1d.) paying inland rate with "1" bootheel cancellation, red "LONDON/D/PAID/A/12 JU 66" receiving c.d.s. alongside, despatch c.d.s. on reverse, the letter dated Apr. 25 and endorsed received by "*Str. "Tasmanian"*". Photo. **£400-£500**
- 90 ☒ **1s. Packet Rate to Great Britain**, 1867 (June 10) envelope to London franked at single packet rate by 1861-70 1s. tied by light "1" bootheel, with red Paid arrival of June 27, and despatch c.d.s. backstamp, upper flap missing. *In 1863 the packet rate to Great Britain reverted to 1s. per ½oz. following the reduction to 6d. between 1854 and 1863. On Barbados joining the U.P.U. in 1881 the rate was reduced to 4d. per ½oz.* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 91 ☒ **Inland Mail**, 1867 (Oct. 7) 1d. single rate local entire to the Plantation Edgecombe franked by 1861-70 (1d.) tied by "1" bootheel with c.d.s. and scarce "TOO-LATE" marking (type G3a), the letter having missed the outgoing inland mail transport of the day, a little fragile and separated along folds but rare. Ex Hackmey and Wood collections. *The earliest recorded date of the TOO LATE marking.* Photo. **£200-£250**
- 92 ☒ **Late Fee**, 1868 (Feb. 26) envelope to Andover, Hampshire franked at packet rate by 1861-70 1s. with 1d. added for late fee, "1" bootheel cancellations, red "LONDON/I/PAID/A/16 MR 68" alongside, double arc despatch on reverse, a little roughly opened with part upper flap missing. *Very rare, only two examples known.* Photo. **£700-£800**



- 96 ☒ **1s.11d. PACKET RATE TO SAINT HELENA, 1869 (Apr. 25)** extraordinary 4th West India Regiment envelope addressed to Rosemary Hall on Saint Helena “*Per Cape Mail/via Plymouth*”, endorsed “*Officer Letter*” and countersigned nevertheless full charge paid, the rate combining packet rate Barbados-England + packet rate England-St Helena less 1d. inland G.B. rate included in first packet rate, paid by 1861-70($\frac{1}{2}$ d..) (4), (1d.) (5), (4d.) and 6d. (2, one necessarily affixed to reverse) cancelled by “1” bootheels with despatch c.d.s. on reverse, marked in red “1” for Barbados share and “1/10” denoting British share, with “LONDON/J/PAID/A/14 MY 69” transit and showing opened for display and with some reinforcement. *Three week before sending the 4th West India Regiment had been disbanded in Sierra Leone. Ex Davy and Deakin collections. The most remarkable of all Barbados Britannia covers presenting twelve stamps of four different denominations, unique and spectacular. Photo also on back cover.* £10,000-£12,000

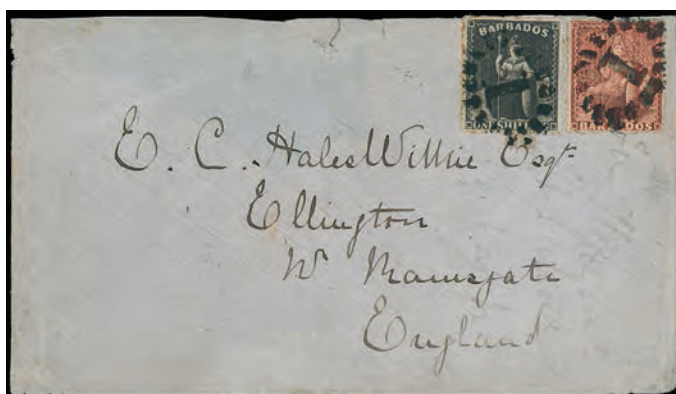


- 97 ☒ **Parish Post Offices, 1869 (May 10)** envelope sent from St Peter parish by a member of the Alleyne family addressed to Sir William Fitzherbert, 4th Bt. of Tissington, in Derbyshire, endorsed “*Paid*” and franked by 1861-70 1s. tied by clear “10” bootheel cancellation, with despatch, Derby May 27 transit and same day Ashbourne arrival backstamps. Photo. £500-£600



- 98 ☒ **Mail to Canada, 1869 (May 26)** envelope with handstamp “PRINTED MATTER ONLY”, addressed to Annapolis, Nova Scotia endorsed “*p Mail via/Halifax*” franked by 1861-70 (1d.) with “1” bootheel, despatch and St Thomas May 29 transit backstamps and original enclosed complete Barbados prices current (Per Northern & European Mail, from General Commission Merchant John Jeffray). Photo. £200-£250

- 99 ☒ **6d. Inter-Island Rate**, 1869 (Nov. 1) large part entire to Saint Lucia franked by 1861-70 6d. tied by "1" bootheel with Nov. 2 arrival c.d.s. at left, despatch c.d.s. on reverse, marked "4"(d.) in red denoting pre-paid inter-island charge though a 6d. inter-island rate inclusive of local charge had been established in 1862. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 100 ☒ **Officer's Mail Post Concessionary Rate**, 1870 (May 11) envelope to Kent sent by Staff Surgeon W. Poole but sent at 1s. packet rate as the officer's 6d. concessionary rate had ended the previous year, franked by 1861-70 6d. (2) with "1" bootheel cancellations, backstamped despatch and Chatham May 31 arrival. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 101 ☒ **Redirected Mail**, 1870 (Sept. 26) envelope addressed to Stoke Bishop, near Bristol, franked by 1861-70 1s. cancelled by neat "1" bootheel, backstamped despatch and Bristol Oct. 12 arrival c.d.s's, the cover subsequently locally forwarded to Clevedon with added G.B. 1d. rose-red pl. 112 DL (straight edge at right) tied by Oct. 14 Bristol 134 duplex. Ex Wood. *Only two Britannia covers known redirected with British stamps.* Photo. **£600-£700**
- 102 ☒ **Parish Post Offices**, 1871 (July 26) small envelope sent at single rate from St Peter parish to Clare Hall, Antigua franked by 1861-70 (1d.) horizontal strip of five, just overlapping at left, with clear "10" bootheel cancellations, marked "4"(d.) in red denoting prepayment of inter-island rate, with despatch and Antigua July 28 arrival c.d.s's on reverse, upper flap missing. Photo. **£500-£600**



- 103 ☒ **Late Fee**, 1872 (Jan. 29) envelope to Kent franked at packet rate by 1871 1s. with (4d.) added for late fee, just tied by "1" bootheel cancellations, c.d.s. despatch and Ramsgate Feb. 12 arrival on reverse, a little roughly opened with part upper flap missing. *The Oct. 1869 Post Office notice stated late fee charges to be 4d. for up to a half hour and 1s. for over this time. Very rare, only two examples known.* Photo. **£700-£800**
- 104 ▲ **Mail to Canada**, 1873 (Mar. 18) part front to Halifax, Nova Scotia showing the 2d. per ½oz. special rate to U.S.A. and Canada with franking by 1872 (1d.) clean-cut perf. pair with part "Lagos" endorsement, small c.d.s. cancellations and circular "N.Y. STEAMSHIP/MAR/31/10". *Post Office notices published in 1872 and 1873 referenced mail carried by SS "Mandingo", "Lagos" and "Trinidad" though the rate was also valid on other non-contract vessels.* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 105 ☒ **Mail to the U.S.A.**, 1873 (Apr. 8) J.R.H. Seifert & Co. envelope to New York endorsed "*p. Mandingo*" and franked by two 1875 (1d.) with small c.d.s. cancellations, circular "N.Y. STEAMSHIP/AP/18/10" below. *Post Office notices published in 1872 and 1873 referenced mail carried by SS "Mandingo", "Lagos" and "Trinidad" though the rate was also valid on other non-contract vessels.* Photo. **£500-£600**
- 106 ☒ **6d. Inter-Island Rate**, 1873 (Apr. 16) entire to British Guiana franked by 1871 6d. tied by "BARBADOS/I/AP16/73" c.d.s., marked "4"(d.) in red denoting pre-paid inter-island charge though a 6d. inter-island rate inclusive of local charge had been established in 1862. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 107 ☒ **Inter-Island Mail**, 1874 (Apr. 10) envelope to Saint Thomas "*Per R.M./Steamer*" with 5d. inter-island rate paid by 1861-70 (1d.) and (4d.) cancelled by "BARBADOES/AP10/1874" double arcs, marked "4"(d.) in red denoting inter-island rate paid, with St Thomas "AP 13/74" receiving c.d.s. on reverse, some tone spotting. **£200-£250**
- 108 ☒ **Mail to the U.S.A.**, 1874 (Sept. 10) attractive Da Costa & Co. envelope to Windsor, North Carolina endorsed "*p. United States Packet from St Thomas*" franked at single rate by scarce 1872 (4d.) compound perf. 11 x 15 and 1874 (1d.) perf. 14 with small c.d.s. cancellations and "NEW YORK/SEP/20/DUE10/U.S. CURRENCY" mark below, noted "4"(d.) in red denoting pre-payment of inter-island rate. Photo. **£500-£600**



110



114



112



111



116



- 109 ☒ **The Bisected (1d.), 1875 (ca.) envelope locally addressed within Bridgetown bearing diagonally bisected 1861-70 (1d.) deep blue paying printed matter rate, tied by fine open bootheel, vertical cover fold. Ex Hurlock, Hackmey and Deakin collections. B.P.A. certificate (1948) Photo. £800-£1,000**
- 110 ☒ **1s. Packet Rate to Great Britain, 1875 (Mar. 12) 1oz. double packet rate entire to London franked by 1870 1s. horizontal pair cancelled by "BARBADOES/MR12/1875" double arc datestamps with red Mar. 31 Paid arrival. Photo. £200-£250**
- 111 ▲ **Mail to Canada, 1875 (May 1) front from scarce fully paid double rate entire to Halifax, Nova Scotia franked by 1871 (4d.) rough perf. and 1873 6d. clean-cut perf. (slightly oxidised) with double arc datestamp cancellations and marked "8"(d.) in red denoting inter-island rate pre-payment. B.P.A. certificate (1963) Ex Hackmey. Photo. £200-£250**
- 112 ☒ **Mail to France, 1876 (Aug. 30) rare James A. Lynch & Co. envelope sent unsealed at printed matter rate to France bearing 1875-78 1d. (2) cancelled by open bootheel duplexes with red Engl. Amb. Sept 26 transit in red and backstamped next day Le Havre arrival. A special 2d. per 2oz. printed matter rate to European countries was introduced in the 1860s. Only two known examples. Photo. £600-£700**
- 113 ▲ **The Bisected (1d.), 1877 (ca.) front of entire used within St John's addressed to George Sealy with 1875-80 1d. diagonally bisected to pay ½d. inland printed matter rate, tied by "5" bootheel. Ex Deakin. Photo. £500-£600**
- 114 ☒ **1s. Colour Change, 1877 (Apr. 10) double packet letter entire to London franked by 1s. perf. 12½ cancelled by "BARBADOES" double arcs with red "LONDON-E.C./L/PAID/18 AP 77" arrival at left and unusually with part parcel label on reverse. Photo. £200-£250**



- 115 ☒ **1s.1½d. rate to France, 1877 (June 29) rare and attractive envelope to the Vendée "Via England" franked by 1875-78 ½d. (affixed overlapping), 1d. and 6d. (2) with open bootheel duplex cancellations, red London Paid July 12 transit and backstamped Ste Florence July 14 arrival, noted "1/0½" in red for postage prepaid. Only two examples of this rate known. Photo. £800-£1,000**
- 116 ☒ **Newspapers to Great Britain, 1878 (Sept. 18) complete Barbados prices current (Per Northern, European & Southern Mail, forwarded by S.T. Yearwood) addressed to London on envelope attached to pamphlet by 1d. grey-blue paying newspaper rate, cancelled by open bootheel duplex, some toning and other minor faults but very rare. Only two examples known. Photo. £400-£500**



117

120



119

118



123

121



– 124 –

125

- 117 ☒ **The 4d. Rate to the U.S.A.**, 1878 (Nov. 19) envelope to U.S.A. at 4d. rate, paid to destination by 1875-78 1d. and 4d. with open bootheel cancellations, despatch c.d.s. and New York "DUE/5/CENTS" duplex, endorsed from "Mount Pleasant/1878" with Dec. 16 arrival backstamp, marked "4"(d.) in red and "5"(c.) for U.S. inland rate, slight damage at top and flap missing. *Around 1878, and lasting until 1881, the 4d. rate paid postage to the U.S. border, rather than only to Saint Thomas.* Photo. **£300-£350**
- 118 ☒ **Late Fee**, 1878 (Dec. 11) envelope to U.S.A. bearing 1878 3d. pair and single with open bootheel duplex cancellations, paying 4d. late fee + 4d. rate to U.S.A. & Canada (ca. 1878-1881) + 1d. inland rate, marked "4"(d.) in red for prepayment and showing New York Dec. 24 "DUE/5/CENTS" duplex, backstamped Philadelphia same day arrival, large part upper flap missing. Ex Burrus. *The only known 4d. Late Fee cover to U.S.A.* Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 119 ☒ **1s. Colour Change**, 1876 (Feb. 29) single packet rate entire to London franked 1s. perf. 12½ tied by open bootheel duplex with red "LONDON/A/PAID/16 MR 76" arrival c.d.s. below. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 120 ☒ **Mail to Saint Bartholomew**, 1879 (Mar. 30) James Lynch & Co. envelope unusually addressed to Saint Bartholomew via Saint Kitts franked at inter-island rate by 1875-80 6d. with open bootheel, "BARBADOS/A/MR30/79" c.d.s. and marked "4"(d.) to show pre-payment of inter-island proportion of charge, with St Kitts Apr. 2 backstamp. Rare. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 121 ☒ **Mail to Canada**, 1879 (Apr. 10) Da Costa & Co. printed envelope to C.F. Bennett & Co. in St John's, Newfoundland, sent unsealed with printed matter rate paid by 1875-78 1d. perf. 14 with neat open bootheel and despatch c.d.s. below, charged "1" in blue with handstruck Canadian "2" and May 1 arrival backstamp. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 122 ☒ **REGISTERED BOOK POST**, 1879 (May 29) wrapper to London endorsed "Book post/registered" and showing straight line "REGISTERED" in red (type J2a), franked by 1875-78 6d. tied by "BARBADOS/MY29/1879" double arc with additional strike and red London Registered oval below, London S.W. arrival c.d.s. on reverse. Unique. *Two "REGISTERED" handstamps were sent to the island in 1873, the first in May with boxed letters and not known on mail, the second in July with letters unframed and only known on this cover.* Photo. **£2,000-£2,500**
- 123 ☒ **Mail to Canada**, 1879 (Sept. 17) double ship rate cover to Newfoundland "Per S.S. "Flamborough"/via New York", franked by four 1875-78 1d. with open bootheel cancellations, taxed in New York with "NY/T" in circle, "8" and "20" endorsements in blue, showing Louis, Son & Co. cachet, New York F.D. Sept 29 and St John's Oct. 16 backstamps. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 124 ☒ **Mail to the U.S.A.**, 1879 (Nov. 19) 4d. rate to U.S.A. paid by 1875-78 4d. on cover to Philadelphia endorsed "p steamer "Bahamas"/via New York", opened for display, and with rare usage on reverse of U.S. postage due 5c. cancelled by Philadelphia Dec. 6 c.d.s., and showing open bootheel cancellation, despatch c.d.s., New York "DUE/5/CENTS" duplex and marked "5"(c.) in red. Ex Bayley. *Around 1878, and lasting until 1881, the 4d. rate paid postage to the U.S. border, rather than only to Saint Thomas.* Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 125 ▲ **The Bisected 6d.**, 1880 (Jan. 10) small piece bearing 1875-78 6d. perf. 14. diagonally bisected, tied by "JA 10/1880" double arc datestamp. *Only two examples of the bisected 6d. are known, one on cover, the other this, on piece.* Photo. **£500-£600**



- 126 ▲ 4s. Quadruple Packet Rate, 1880 (May 10) large part front from cover to London showing remarkable 4s. quadruple packet rate paid by 1s. perf. 14 horizontal strip of four with open bootheel duplex cancellations, slight creasing. *The highest known rate prior to incorporation to the U.P.U. surviving on any cover from Barbados.* Photo. £500-£600



- 127 ☒ THE LARGEST RECORDED BRITANNIA MULTIPLE FRANKING, 1880 (May 26) long envelope endorsed "p. D.L.S. Potaro" and addressed to the Editor of the *Boy's Own Paper* in London bearing 24 examples of 1875 1d. paying 2s. double packet rate with open bootheel duplex cancellations, marked 1s. in red denoting half share of pre-payment, with June 14 London Ship Letter arrival c.d.s. Ex Messenger and Hackmey collections. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



- 128 ☒ U.P.U. Membership, 1881 (Nov. 29) S.P. Musson, Son & Co. printed envelope to London, franked at U.P.U. single rate by 1875-78 4d. tied by open bootheel duplex with red London Paid arrival of Dec. 13 at left. *Barbados joined the U.P.U. on Sept. 1 1881 greatly reducing many postal rates and bringing to an end the next year the use of the Britannia design.* Photo. £300-£350



- 129 ☒ Postal Cards, 1882 (July 4) Barbados U.P.U. formula postcard addressed to Prince Kofi Nti c/o J.H. Collens in Port of Spain, Trinidad franked at 1d. postcard rate (within 300 nautical miles, from 1881) by 1875-78 1d. tied by open bootheel duplex with Trinidad July 6 arrival c.d.s. alongside. Very rare, only three examples known. Prince Nana Kofi Ntim, also known as William Kofi Nti, son of Ashanti King Kofi Karikari, had arrived in Trinidad on July 1 having become a ward of the British Government in 1874 after the Treaty of Fomena ended the 1873-1874 Sagrenti War. James Henry Collins was the headmaster of a boys school at Tranquillity, Port of Spain into whose care the prince was given after time in England. He is today also remembered for designing and leading the construction in 1883 of the building west of Port of Spain used as a signal station for the port and army. Photo. £1,000-£1,200

Barbados: The Property of Other Vendors



- †130 ☒ 1850 (Nov. 29) "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" crowned circle in red on cover to New York, with London Paid in red, "5" in circle, fine. Photo. £100-£120
- †131 ▲ 1890 (Nov. 7) parcel post label for use to Colchester, England bearing 1882-86 4d. brown pair, tied by parcel post c.d.s's and showing "BARBADOS/FOREIGN AND COLONIAL/PARCEL POST/PARCEL PASSING THROUGH THE/GENERAL POST OFFICE, LONDON" label, toned but unusual. Photo. £100-£120
- †132 ☒ 1916-19 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 1d. red tied by "BARBADOS/8-JU.16 1230PM/G.P.O." c.d.s. to commercial cover to Georgetown, British Guiana with "14 JUN/1916" receiving backstamp. This is the 2021 discovery example, almost certainly sent on first day, proving issue of the new Badge of the Colony stamps eight days prior to previously recorded by Bayley or Stanley Gibbons. The significantly early date agreed and updated by S.G. in 2022 Part 1 catalogue (confirmatory email correspondence exchange enclosed). Photo. £100-£120
- 133 A mainly unmounted mint K.G.V to K.G.VI selection, incl. 1938-47 3d. corner block of ten variety vertical line over horse's head, 1953-61 \$2.50 block of twelve, etc. (153) £80-£100



THE EAST AFRICA STUDY CIRCLE

Does your interest in the philately and postal history of East Africa go 'beyond the catalogue'? If so, you should consider joining the East Africa Study Circle.

- Founded in 1979, the EASC brings together collectors with an interest in the philately and postal history of Kenya, Uganda and Tanzania, and their colonial era predecessors, including the British East Africa Protectorate, German East Africa and Zanzibar.
- With worldwide membership around 160, meetings are held three times a year in London, with members' displays and a lively members' auction. Zoom meetings are also held three times a year when members worldwide can both enjoy displays and contribute to them. Members also meet at major philatelic events in the UK and elsewhere as opportunities arise.
- B.E.A., the Study Circle's Bulletin, is recognised as the leading publication in its field. Handbooks by members are published from time to time and our extensive Library is available to UK members.

For more information

visit our website www.easc.org.uk or email secretary@easc.org.uk

or write to The Hon. Secretary, EASC, Timbers, Pyrton, Watlington, Oxfordshire

OX49 5AP



Jonathan Smalley (1948–2021)



The death of Jonathan Smalley, Chairman of the East Africa Study Circle, in November 2021 not only caused great sadness to study circle members but came as a big shock to all those who had had the great pleasure of knowing him over many years, whether in London at EASC meetings, at events such as Midpex where he often represented the EASC, or when he spoke at local societies.

East Africa was virtually 'home territory' to Jonathan, who was born in Malvern but spent his boyhood in upcountry Kenya where he became a fluent Swahili speaker. He would regularly remind friends that it was there that his interest in philately was sparked, and his enthusiasm for the area immediately infected anyone with whom he fell into discussion, particularly if the subject turned to the early postal history of BEA or Kenya postage dues. He was a superb and discerning collector, fitting every item he bought into the wider landscape of East African philately.

His understanding of this area was extensive, and his meticulous research of every cover he owned, bringing to bear upon it not just postal elements but aspects of social, political and genealogical history as well, was legendary. More recently he had built a large collection of covers and ephemera relating to the 1927 Gladstone flights and was writing a monograph on the subject when his final illness overtook him.

He had been a member of the EASC for some thirty years and was an active member of its committee, being Honorary Secretary from 2004 to 2011. In 2018 he was elected a member of the Royal Philatelic Society, and he became Chairman of the EASC in 2020, coinciding with London 2020 for which the study circle had many plans. But the pandemic led to its cancellation, and sadly Jonathan's death precluded him from presiding over the EASC's celebratory meeting during London 2022

Jonathan was also a musician, an accomplished genealogical researcher and a family man; but especially he was a friend to all who gathered regularly at the Union Jack Club. He was generous with his knowledge and clear-thinking but humble in his comments and analysis of others' gems and collections. A few were aware that for some time he had been suffering from an aggressive form of cancer, but he put up a courageous fight with a cheerful fortitude that was strengthened by his strong Christian faith. His courage greatly impressed those who were in touch with him in his final months. He will be remembered with much affection as a kind and loving man, and as a true servant not only of the EASC but of philately as a whole.

Tuesday 4th October not before 11.30 am

The Jonathan Smalley Collection of East Africa

British East Africa Company Administration

1890 – 95 Issue



- 134 ★ 田 ½a. 2nd printing, 1a. 1st printing (rare), 4½a. dull violet, each in a mint block of four, the lower pairs unmounted, one 4½a. has minor thin but a particularly rare multiple with only two other gummed blocks known, others mainly fine. Photo. £200-£250



- 135 ○ ½a. (3, one unused), 1a. (2, one unused), 2a., 2½a. (4), 3a. (2), 4a. yellow-brown, 4½a. (2), 8a. blue, 8a. grey, 1r. carmine, 1r. grey, 2r. to 5r., mainly fine used. S.G. 4-19. Photo. £300-£350
- 136 ★ ½a. vertical pair variety imperf. between, part original gum, slightly toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 4bc, cat. £1,400. Photo. £300-£350
- 137 ○ 田 1a. blue-green, horizontal strip of eight from the foot of the sheet [51-58], c.t.o. Mombasa Mar. 15 1895, pos. 55 showing "ANL" for "AND", fine. Brandon certificate (2000) . S.G. 5, aa, cat. £1,219+. Photo. £500-£600
- 138 P 2a. imperforate printers sample in grey-blue on thick wove paper, perfined "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B1), rare. *One of only eight recorded examples.* Photo. £400-£500
- 139 ○ 2½a. black on bright yellow, variety horizontal pair imperf. between, one has rounded corner, otherwise fine used. S.G. 7cc, cat. £450. Photo. £80-£100
- 140 ☆ 3a. vertical pair variety imperf. between, fine unused. S.G. 8ad, cat. £700. £150-£200



141



142



137

- 141 ▲ 4a. grey, imperforate, fine used on piece with 1a. and 4a. yellow-brown tied by Mombasa c.d.s.'s. S.G. 10, cat. £1,400+. Photo. **£350-£400**

- 142 ☆ 4½a. brown-purple horizontal pair, variety imperf. between, fine unused. S.G. 11ac, cat. £1,500. Photo. **£400-£500**



- 143 P 8a. imperforate printers sample in deep purple on thick wove paper, perfined "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B1), rare. One of only four recorded. Photo. **£600-£700**

- 144 A collection on leaves, incl. 2a. in a mint part sheet of 55, 4½a. dull violet mint strip of three, 1894 5a. on 8a., 7½a. on 1r. mint, used and handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1895 5a. in a complete mint sheet (10 x 6), etc., varied condition. (329) **£500-£600**

1891 Mombasa Provisionals, New Value Handstamped



145



146



147



148

- 145 ○ "½ Anna" handstamped on 2a. vermillion, initialled "A.D.", with face value obliterated, fine used. S.G. 20, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£300-£350**

- 146 ○ "½ Anna" handstamped on 2a. vermillion, initialled "A.D.", with face value obliterated by handstamp used, a few blunted perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 20, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£300-£350**

- 147 ○ "½ Anna" handstamped on 2a. vermillion, initialled "A.D.", with original face value obliterated, used with Mombasa c.d.s., a few blunted perfs, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1989). S.G. 20, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£300-£350**

- 148 ○ "1 Anna" handstamped on 4a. brown, initialled "A.B." (Archibald Brown), used, cancelled Mombasa c.d.s., fine and scarce. S.G. 21, cat. £2,250. Photo. **£700-£800**

British East Africa: 1891 Mombasa Provisionals, New Value Added in Manuscript



- 149 ○ "½ Anna" in ms. on 2a. vermilion with original face value not obliterated, initialled "A.D.", used, a few shortish perfs., otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 22, cat. £4,750. Photo. £1,200-£1,400



150



151

- 150 ○ "½ Anna" in ms. on 2a. vermilion, initialled "A.B.", used with Mombasa c.d.s's, one or two short perfs. otherwise fine. S.G. 23, cat. £1,100. Photo. £400-£500
- 151 ○ "½ Anna" in ms. on 2a. vermilion, initialled "A.B.", used with normal 1a. on fragment, Lamu c.d.s's, fine. S.G. 23, cat. £1,100+. Photo. £350-£400



152



153



154



155

- 152 ▲ "½ Anna" in ms. on 2a. vermilion, initialled "A.B.", used on piece with Mombasa c.d.s., one or two short perfs. otherwise fine. S.G. 23, cat. £1,100. Photo. £400-£500
- 153 ○ "½ Anna" in ms. on 2a. vermilion, initialled "A.B.", error "Annas", used with Mombasa c.d.s's, corner crease otherwise fine. S.G. 23a, cat. £1,600. Photo. £500-£600
- 154 ○ "½ Anna" in ms. on 3a. black on dull red, initialled "A.B.", used with indistinct c.d.s., a few blunt perfs., otherwise fine and very scarce. S.G. 24, cat. £2,250. Photo. £600-£700
- 155 ○ "1 Anna" in ms. on 3a. black on dull red, initialled "V.H.M.", pen cancelled, fine. Brandon certificate (2002) states "fiscally used". S.G. 25, cat. £1,750. Photo. £250-£300



156

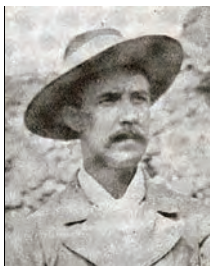


157

- 156 ○ "1 Anna" in ms. on 4a. brown, initialled "A.B.", used with neat Mombasa c.d.s., fine. S.G. 26, cat. £2,250. Photo. £800-£900
- 157 ○ "1 Anna" in ms. on 4a. brown, initialled "A.B.", used with neat Mombasa c.d.s's. B.P.A. certificate (1943). S.G. 26, cat. £2,250. Photo. £700-£800

- 158 ▲ 1894 (Nov.) surcharges, 5a. on 8a. and 7½a. on 1r., both in pairs, used on small pieces fine. B.P.A. certificates (1963). S.G. 27, 28, cat. £380. **£120-£150**

- 159 ○ 1895 (Feb.) surcharges, “½ anna” on 3a., initialled “T.E.C.R.”, block of four and single, mainly fine used. S.G. 31. **£70-£90**



TEC Remington



- 160 ○ - “1 anna” on 3a., with “T.E.C.R.” initials, fine used with part Mombasa c.d.s., very rare. S.G. 32, cat. £10,000. Ex Chantry. R.P.S. certificate (1972). Photo. **£4,000-£5,000**



Ex 161



Ex 162



Ex 163

- 161 ○ 1895 (July) “BRITISH/EAST/AFRICA” ½a. to 5r. set with extra ½a., 2½a., 4½a. used, mainly good to fine, the 1r. and 5r. are on pieces. S.G. 33-47, cat. £1,700. Photo. **£600-£800**
- 162 ★ S 1895-96 “British/East/Africa” ½a. to 5r. set, mint, also 2r. and 5r. with smaller overprint used as U.P.U. specimens, mainly fine. S.G. 49-63, cat. £700+. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 163 S 1895 (Dec.) “2½” on 1½a., examples with brown-red surcharge for supply to Berne, types 12, 13 and 14, fine with gum. S.G. cat. £485. Photo. **£120-£150**

1896 – 1901



- 164 P Master die proof with value tablet blank, printed in black on wove paper (24 x 32mm), dated “11/10/95” on reverse. Ex Vestey. Photo. **£1,200-£1,400**

British East Africa: 1896 – 1901 continued



- 165 P Imperforate colour trials of the ½a., 1a., 2a., 5a., 8a. and 1r., each with value tablet hand painted, each in issued colour except the 1r. which is in the colour of the 2½a., all on gummed unwatermarked paper, a marvellous group. Ex Vestey. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 166 S ½a. to 5r. set with extra 2½a., all overprinted "SPECIMEN", most with some paper adhering to gum, mainly good to fine. S.G. 65-79, cat. £350+. £100-£120
- 167 ⚡ B ½a. yellow-green, a scarce complete unmounted mint sheet of sixty (6 x 10), slight gum toning on reverse affects ten, fine appearance. S.G. 65, cat. £390+. £150-£200



168



169

- 168 ★ 4r. carmine-lake, in a mint block of four from the upper right corner of the sheet, three being unmounted, fine. S.G. 78, cat. £280+. Photo. £150-£200
- 169 ★ 5r. sepia, variety thin "U" in "RUPEES" [R. 3/2], unused, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 79a, cat. £1,800. Photo. £600-£700
- 170 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. set (less 1a. and 3r.) in mint blocks of four, two sets of singles, 3r. and 5r. in mint marginal strips of four, 2½a. with inverted "s" mint single and one in a mint block of four, etc., varied condition. (330) £1,200-£1,500
- 171 A selection on leaves, incl. mint to 3r. (2), 4r., used to 4r., 1a. with inverted watermark used, etc., varied condition. (62) £200-£250

1897 (Jan.) "British/East/Africa" Overprints and Surcharges on Zanzibar

- 172 S ½a. to 7½a. set and 2½a. on 1a., 2½a. on 3a., with stop Specimens for supply to Berne, unused, some with gum, mostly fine. (13) S.G. 80-85, 87, 89. £100-£120
- 173 S ½a. to 7½a. set and 2½a. on 1a., 2½a. on 3a., each with "SPECIMEN" handstamp (Samuel type NA2) applied by Natal Post Office, mainly fine without gum. B.P.A. certificates (1981). S.G. 80-85, 86, 89. Photo. £150-£200



Ex 173



Ex 174



175



176

- 174 ½a. to 7½a. set used (1a. unused), 2½a. on 1a. types 12, 13 used, type 14 unused, 2½a. on 3a. types 12 used, 13 and 14 unused, fair to fine. S.G. 80-91. Photo. £200-£250
- 175 ○ “2½” on 1a. type 14, cancelled by Mombasa Jan. 2 1897 squared circle, used on the first day, scarce. S.G. 88. Photo. £100-£120
- 176 ★ “2½” on 3a. horizontal strip of three showing types 12, 13, 14 se-tenant, fine mint S.G. 89-91, cat. £605+. Photo. £250-£300



Ex 177



– Ex 178 –

- 177 S 1897-1903 1r. to 50r. overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D12a), 10r. no gum, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 92-99s, cat. £915. Photo. £150-£200
- 178 ★ - 1r. to 20r. mint, mainly fine. (7) S.G. 92-98, cat. £3,085. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £1,000-£1,200



– Ex 179 –



- 179 ○ - 1r. (the three shades) to 20r. used, mainly fine, also 20r. and 50r. fiscally used. S.G. 92-98, cat. £5,380. Photo. £1,500-£1,800

Postal Stationery

- 180 ✉ 1893 selection, incl. ½a. (3), 1a. (2) postcards, 2½a. envelope all handstamped small “SPECIMEN” in violet, 2a. registered envelope type II unused, etc. (15 items) £150-£200
- 181 ✉ Postcards, 1895 overprinted “BRITISH/EAST/AFRICA” ½a., postcard unused and used, 1a. postcard unused and used (2), 2½a. envelope unused and used, fine. £100-£150
- 182 ✉ 1896 small Queens, a selection, incl. 1a. postcard used to Cape Town, 1a. reply half used to Germany, “SPECIMEN” overprints, registered envelopes, wrappers, etc. (67 items) £500-£600



184



186



188



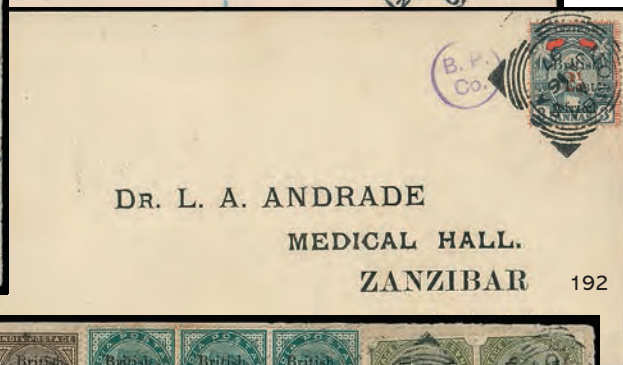
185



187



Ex 193



192



Ex 185



191

British East Africa: Postal History and Covers



- 183 ☒ 1892 (May 24) underpaid registered cover to Egypt bearing 1890-95 ½a. (3) and 2½a. tied by Mombasa squared circles, carried on the SS *Mecca* with M & D Persica, naval contractors, dated cachet, Aden Reg. May 30, Suez June 7 and Cairo arrival of May 9 all on reverse, the cover roughly opened with part flap missing. Ex Minns. Photo. £800-£900
- 184 ☒ 1893 (Aug. 3) cover to Colchester, bearing 1890-95 2½a., tied by Melindi squared circle, with Mombasa and Colchester transit and receiving marks on the reverse. Scarce early item. Photo. £350-£400
- 185 ☒ 1895 (May) locally addressed envelope to James R. Grierson (earliest reference) at Njia Kuu bearing 2½a. on 4½a., tied by Mombasa squared circle, also used single and unused postcard. Photo. £300-£350
- 186 ☒ 1895 (June 6) cover registered to London bearing "½ anna" on 3a., initialled "T.E.C.R.", with 1890-95 1a. pair and 2a., all tied by Mombasa c.d.s's. Photo. £120-£150
- 187 ☒ 1895 (Aug. 5) cover to Derby franked "BRITISH/EAST/AFRICA" 2½a., readdressed to Scarborough, tied by Mombasa squared circle, fine. *The sixth earliest date recorded by Minns.* S.G. 36. Photo. £400-£500
- 188 ☒ 1895, attempted late use of 1890-95 ½a. and 2a. on cover to Germany probably originating from Lamu, the adhesives uncanceled with unframed "T" and initialled ms. "*These stamps are obsolete*" in red below, backstamped Aden Oct. 8 and Neuwied Oct. 21 arrival. *Carried on the SS "Kilwa" departing Zanzibar Sept. 28, calling at Lamu Oct. 2 en route to Aden.* Ex Minns. Photo. £400-£500
- 189 1896 to 1901, a collection of covers and cards with some stamps in a folder, incl. 1897 (Apr.) ½a. stationery card to Mombasa, cancelled by Kikuyu squared circle, 1900 (Apr. 9) cover from Kilindini to Germany, franked by ½a., 1a., 2½a. (4) and 3a. (2), 1901 (Apr. 28) cover, registered to Germany, franked by 2½a. block of four tied by Taveta c.d.s's, postal stationery, etc. (45 items) £700-£900
- 190 ☒ 1896 to 1901 selection of covers and cards in a folder, incl. 7½a. and 8a. used on 1901 cover registered to Germany, postal stationery, postcards, etc. (27 items) £400-£500
- 191 ☒ 1896 (May 26) large envelope (220 x 100mm), registered from Mombasa to Australia, bearing 1895-96 "British/East/Africa" ½a. and 1½a. blocks of six, 4a. vertical pair, 1r. slate, 1896-1901 ½a. to 1r., (first day of issue) all cancelled by Mombasa squared circles, with Aden and Sydney transit and receiving marks on the reverse, minor cover faults, an unusual, colourful franking. Photo. £400-£500
- 192 ☒ 1897 (Jan. 16) 'Dr. Andrade' cover to Zanzibar bearing 1897 (Jan.) 2½a. on 1a. type 12, tied by Mombasa squared circle, with Zanzibar receiving mark on reverse, very rare. *Only eight examples known.* Photo. £400-£500
- 193 ☒ 1897 (June 21) two 'Cole' covers registered to Colchester, one bearing 1897 (Jan.) 5a. and 7½a., the other 2½a. on 1a. and 2½a. on 3a. type 12, all tied by Mombassa c.d.s's. S.G. 84, 85, 86, 89. Photo. £200-£250



196



200



197



202



195



194



199



198

British East Africa: Postal History and Covers continued

- 194 ☒ 1897 (Aug. 16) envelope to England, franked by 1896-1901 ½a. pair and single with 1a. tied by Mombasa squared circles with Great Yarmouth Sept. 4 arrival on reverse. Ex Rossiter. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 195 ☒ **Nandi Expedition**, 1899 (Apr. 22) envelope to England franked 1896-1901 2½a. tied by Mombasa squared circle and ms. line, sent by Col. Broome, officer commanding 27th Baluchi's, with Mombasa Apr. 22 transit and Winchester May 15 arrival on reverse. *At this time (Apr. 22) Railhead was between Machakos Road and Nairobi and it is thought that the Baluchi's had passed Railhead at the time of posting, the cover believed posted on the T.P.O. at Machakos Road.* Photo. **£250-£300**
- 196 ☒ 1899 (June 20) cover registered from Mombasa to Germany, franked by 1896-1901 1r. tied by small Mombasa c.d.s. used as T.P.O., another strike alongside, "R" in oval, bearing Zanzibar and Baden datestamps on the reverse. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 197 ☒ 1899 (Sept. 20) envelope from Kilindini to Berlin endorsed "*per S/S/ 'General' underpaid by 'small Queen' 1a.* tied by squared circle with handstruck "T" and blue pencil "20" (pfennings) to pay at left, backstamped Mombasa Sept. 21, Zanzibar Sept. 25 and Oct. 17 arrival c.d.s's. Ex Minns. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 198 ☒ 1900 (Jan. 15) 1a. stationery card to India. tied by "KILINDI E.A. PROTECTORATE" (Proud D2, very early use) c.d.s. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 199 ☒ 1900 (Mar. 9) 2a. registered envelope used to India with added small Queen 1a. tied by "KILINDINI E.A. PROTECTORATE" (Proud D2, early use) c.d.s., backstamped Mombasa Mar. 9, Sea Post Office B c.d.s. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 200 ☒ 1900 (Apr. 5) cover registered to Germany, franked by 1896-1901 2a., 2½a. (3), tied by "MACHAKOS" squared circles, with handstruck boxed registered cachet. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 201 ☒ 1901, 1902 three covers registered from Rabai to Germany, 1901 (Feb. 21) cover franked by 1896-1901 2½a. (2) and 4½a., (triple rate), 1901 (Dec. 26) cover franked by 1896-1901 2a. and 2½a. and 1902 (Feb. 11) cover franked by 1896-1901 2a. and 2½a. (4), quadruple rate, all tied by Rabai c.d.s's and with boxed "R/RABAI". **£200-£250**
- 202 ☒ 1901 (Feb. 19) envelope registered from Makindu to Leipzig from the 'Von Schwarz' correspondence, franked at 7a. double rate by 1896-1901 2a., 5a. tied by squared circle cancellation and registration handstamp, backstamped Mombasa Feb. 22 and Aden c.d.s's. Photo. **£250-£300**



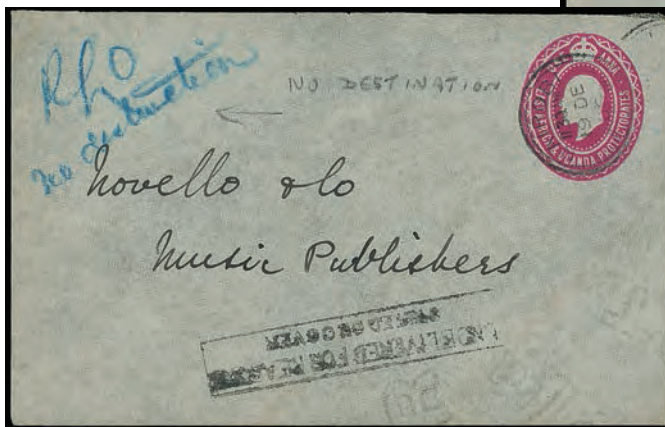
- 203 ☒ 1901, B.E.A. "On India" "ONE ANNA" on 1½a. stationery card, blue overprint with added "REICHSPOST" 10pf., both cancelled by "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST/OST-/AFRIKANISCHE/HAUPTLINIE" c.d.s. of Sept. 2 written on board RPD Bundesrath three days out from Mombasa by Rev. G.K. Baskerville addressed to Bishop Tucker in London with hooded arrival d.s. of Sept. 20 and redirected to Surbiton. Ex Minns. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. **£400-£500**



205



210



212



211



206



213



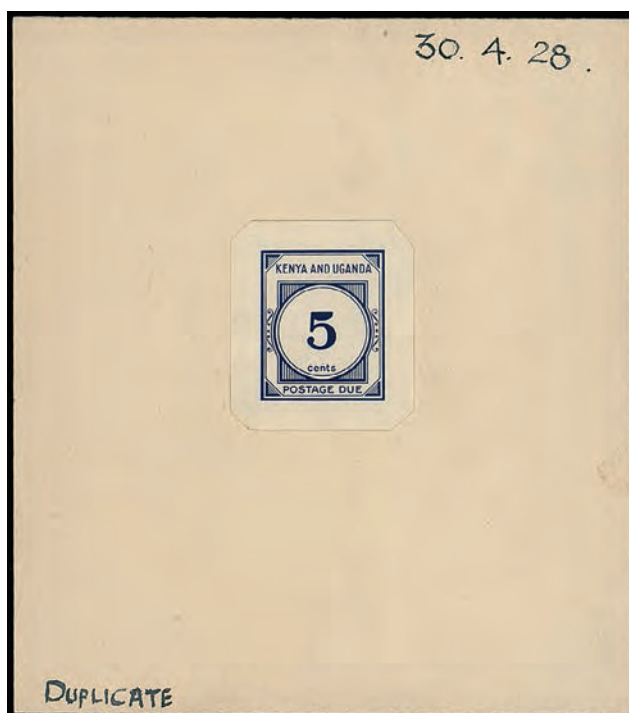
East Africa & Uganda Protectorates continued

- 214 ☒ 1914 stampless On Active Service cover to Australia, bearing a good strike of the rare "MAGADI JUNCTION" datestamp and with unframed "T", a further strike on reverse, most unusual. Photo. £200-£250
- 215 ☒ 1920 (ca.) cover registered to New Zealand, franked by 15c. and 25c., tied by double circular "GVT RD NAIROBI" datestamp (date unclear), registration label with manuscript "Govt Rd", cover faults. Photo. £100-£120
- 216 ☒ 1922 (June 28) picture post card to Bolivia franked 1921 1c. and 6c., tied by "S(orting) CARRIAGE/NO.2/28 6 22" double ring datestamp, Bolivian arrival c.d.s. on front. A scarce cancellation and rare destination. Photo. £350-£400

Kenya & Uganda



- 217 E **Postage Dues:** 1928 photographic essays for the 40c. and 1s., both mounted on piece, former dated "20.4.28", very rare. Photo. £500-£600



- 218 E - 1928-33 5c. photographic essay in a design similar to issued but with "KENYA AND UGANDA" in one line, in slate-blue affixed to card (91 x 102mm), dated "30.4.28", fine. Ex Vestey. Photo. £500-£600



- 219 S - 5c., 10c., 20c. and 40c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", affixed to piece with "ESPECIMEN" handstamp by the Portuguese Post Office before sending to its Colonies, rare. S.G. D1-D5. Photo. £200-£250
- 220 ☒ 1925 Stampless O.H.M.S. "Returned Letter" envelope from the "Returned Letter Office/General Post Office, Mombasa" cancelled "NAIROBI/R.L.O./SE 15 25" c.d.s. with Nairobi R.L.O. registration label alongside, registered oval backstamp, scarce. Photo. £200-£250

Kenya, Uganda & Tanganyika

1938 – 54 Issue



223







221



224



222

- 221  50c., perf. 13 x 11¾, mint block of four, marginal from the top of the sheet, the lower left stamp showing 'rope not joined to sail' [R. 2/5], unmounted with slight climatic gum toning otherwise fine. S.G. 144, a, cat. £301+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 222  50c. perf. 13 x 11¾ mint, top two rows, (folded) one [R. 2/5] showing 'rope not joined to sail', gum toned but a positional multiple of fine appearance. S.G. 144, a. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 223  1s., perf. 13 x 11¾, vertical pair, lower stamp with 'mountain retouch' [R. 6/7] fine used. S.G. 145a, ac, cat. £500. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 224  1s., perf. 13 x 11¾, right marginal block of eight, one showing 'mountain retouch' [R. 5/10], mint, fine. Ex Cooper. S.G. 145a, ad, cat. £4,500+. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**



- 225 ★ 3s., perf. 13 x 11¾, mint horizontal strip of five, one with variety 'damage on mountain' [Pl. 7B, R. 6/7] variety unmounted, very rare positional piece. Ex Cooper. S.G. 147, ab, cat. £7,000+. Photo.
£2,000-£2,500
- 226 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 10c. perf. 13 x 11¾ mint blocks of 25 (2), nine and four, also used block of four, one of each showing mountain retouch, 10c. sky retouch used, 10s. perf. 13¾ x 13¾ mint block of four, £1 perf. 11¾ x 13 used, etc. (100s)
£500-£600
- 227 A mainly unmounted mint K.G.VI selection, incl. blocks of four, 1938-54 to 10s. (5) and £1 (4) with perf. 13½ 5s., etc. (78)
£150-£200



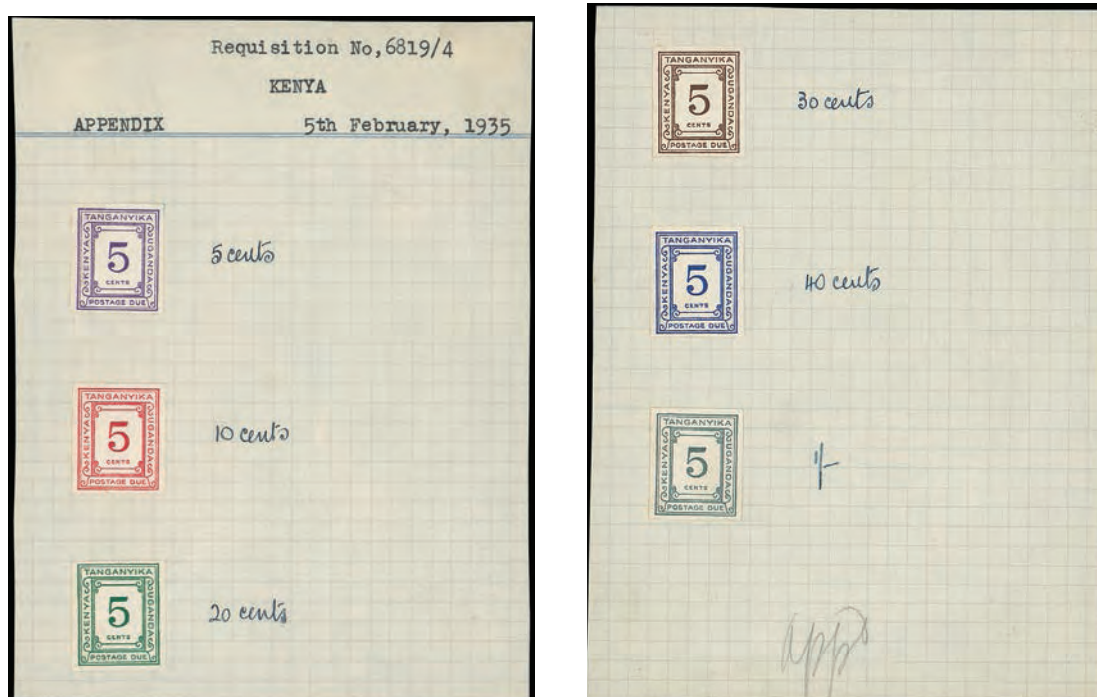
Postage Dues

- 228 A K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection of covers and stamps in a folder, incl. 1928-33 set overprinted/perfin "SPECIMEN", 1935-60 set perfin "SPECIMEN", range of covers, due marks, etc. (44 covers, 287 stamps)
£500-£600
- 229 A K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection of covers, cards and stamps in a folder, incl. 1949 two covers bearing 1935-60 set, 1966 cover from U.S.A. to Kampala with on reverse 1935-50 1s., incoming mail, etc. (29 covers, 47 stamps)
£400-£500
- 230 ☒ A K.G.V to Q.E.II collection of covers, cards in a folder, incl. 1936 20c. stationery envelope to Entebbe, bearing unframed "T", "UNCLAIMED" in violet and 1938-54 30c. postage due, 1937 O.H.M.S. (Returned Letter) envelope from Nairobi to Entebbe, bearing 1935-60 30c. (2), incoming and outgoing mail, range of "T" marks, etc. (37 items)
£800-£1,000
- 231 ☒ A collection of covers and cards in a folder, incl. 1928 (Sept. 28) stampless cover used locally in Kitale bearing 10c., 1930 cover from Kampala to Zanzibar bearing Zanzibar 1926-30 21c. postage due, 1931 stampless cover from Kenya to Nakuru, bearing 1928-33 30c. pair, 1932 cover from South Africa bearing 1928-33 20c. and 40c. (2), 1933 cover from U.K. bearing 1928-33 1s., etc. (28 items)
£600-£800
- 232 ☒ A collection of covers and cards on leaves, incl. 1933 air cover from U.K. bearing 1928-33 1s., 1934 cover from India, bearing boxed "POSTED IN THE/WRONG BOX", "T" in circle, "T/CTS/50", with 10c. and 30c. postage dues, incoming and outgoing mail, etc. (32 items)
£500-£700
- 233 ☒ A K.G.VI collection of covers and cards on leaves, incl. 1937 cover from Iraq to Uganda, bearing 40c. postage due, 1939 cover from England to Uganda with strip of three 40c postage dues, etc. (25 items)
£400-£500
- 234 ☒ Collection of covers and cards on leaves, incl. range of "T" marks, etc. (21 items)
£300-£400
- 235 ☒ A collection of covers and cards in a folder, with handstamps, "T" marks, etc. (31 items)
£200-£250

Kenya, Uganda & Tanganyika: Postage Dues continued



- 236 P 1935 5c. to 1s. set of die proofs in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm), each marked "Kenya 6819" and dated "7.1.35", fine. Ex Vestey. Photo. £2,000-£2,500



- 237 P - Imperforate colour trials, 5c. (6), affixed to part De La Rue archive pages, one headed "Appendix 5th February 1935", each with manuscript denominations alongside, fine. Ex Vestey. Photo. £2,000-£2,500



- 238 ☒ 1950 (Oct. 17) cover from Kuala Lumpur, bearing "T" in rectangular frame, showing Selangor 2c., 4c., 10c. (3) on the reverse, with K.U.T. 1935-60 40c. postage due and K.G.VI 5c. used to make up the due rate. Photo. **£150-£200**

- 239 ☒ **Covers:** 1942 (May 15) censored cover to Burma, bearing 1938-54 20c. tied by "THOMSONS FALLS" c.d.s., Indian censor tape at left and with violet boxed "SERVICE SUSPENDED/RETURN TO SENDER". Photo. **£120-£150**

- 240 ☒ - World War II, a collection of mainly covers in two folders, incl. range of censor marks and tapes, incoming mail, P.O.W., etc. (85 items) **£120-£150**

East Africa: Postage Due Collections

- 241 ☒ A collection of covers and cards in a folder, incl. 1938 cover from Northern Rhodesia, bearing two line "T/TO PAY.....CENTS/INSUFFICIENTLY PREPAID" in violet, with K.U.T. 1935-60 10c., 1941 cover from England with boxed "T/INSUFFICIENTLY PREPAID/G.P.O. NAIROBI", showing K.U.T. 1935-60 30c. and 40c. block of four, etc. (26 items) **£400-£500**

- 242 ☒ A collection of covers and cards in leaves, incl. 1953 cover from Burma, bearing boxed "INSUFFICIENT POSTAGE/Cents TO PAY", showing 1935-60 1s., 1965 unfranked cover bearing 1935-60 1s., range of handstamps, etc. (29 items) **£300-£400**

- 243 ☒ Collection of covers and cards from 1890 to 1928 in a folder, incl. 1890 incoming cover (faults) from Aden to Lamu, franked by India ½a. tied by Aden squared circle, underpaid with "T" in circle, 1895 B.E.A. 1a. postcard from Mombasa to Switzerland, underpaid with blue crayon "10" with Swiss 10c. postage due, 1905 1a. stationery envelope from Nakuru to England, bearing unframed "T" with G.B. "2D/F.B." mark, 1908 postcard from Kisumu to England, bearing unframed "T", 1919 cover from India to Mombasa, bearing circular framed "T" and hexagonal framed "T/MOMBASSA/6 CENTS", etc. (19 items) **£600-£800**

- 244 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection, incl. postcards with 1899 1a. card used from Kilindini to England, 1902 1a. card cancelled by Nairobi c.d.s., 1903 1a. card to Germany, cancelled by Entebbe c.d.s., envelopes, registered envelopes, etc. (118 items) **£350-£400**

East Africa: Collections

- 245** An accumulation in four stockbooks, incl. 1895-96 to 1r. green and carmine used, 1896-1901 to 3r. mint, 1897-1903 1r. mint (4), 2r. mint (2), 3r. mint, also 2r. (2), 3r. (2) overprinted "SPECIMEN", much duplication, etc. (100s)
£500-£600
- 246** An accumulation in two folders, small stockbook, leaves and loose, incl. British East Africa 1890 1a. on 2d. used, 1897 overprinted on Zanzibar set unused, K.U.T. with 1935-37 set mint, 1938-54 10c. red-brown and orange perf. 14 mint, Uganda, Zanzibar, cancellations, duplication, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s)
£500-£600
- 247** An accumulation in three folders, two stockbooks, album, leaves and loose, incl. 1941-42 20c. on 1s. mint block of four, one with crescent moon variety, 1954-59 to £1 mint, postage dues with 1928-33 sets (8) in mint blocks of four, also some Sierra Leone, literature etc., mixed condition. (1,000s)
£500-£600
- 248** A collection of covers, cards and stamps in two folders, incl. 1890 overprinted on G.B. set used, 1896 cover used within Mombasa, franked by 1895-96 ½a. and 3a., 1896 cover, registered to Australia, franked by 1895 3a. black on dull red and 1895-96 ½a., 1a., 2a., 2a.6p., 1897 cover (reduced at left) from Mombasa to England, franked by 1895-96 2a. and 8a., 1897-1903 50r. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (poor), 1902 O.H.M.S. cover, registered from Mombasa to U.S.A., range of forgeries, etc., mixed condition. (207 items)
£600-£700
- 249** A mainly Q.V. collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in a folder, incl. cancellations with Kitinlini, Railways, postcards, etc. (86 items)
£200-£250
- 250 ○** A mainly Q.V. collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in two folders, incl. Nakuru, postal stationery, postcards, etc. (108 items)
£150-£200
- 251** A collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in a folder, incl. Escarpment squared circle on 1896-1901 1a., range of T.P.O.'s with 1903 (Oct.) cover to U.S.A., franked by 1896-1901 2½a., tied by "T.P.O. IN/SET No 1" datestamp, 1919 cover to Kisumu franked by East Africa 1c., 3c. and 6c. and by large "UGANDA RAILWAY S.C." datestamp, 1920 tatty piece with rare "Uganda Railway Sorting Carriage No 3" in violet, postcards, etc. (71 items)
£500-£600
- 252 ○** A comprehensive early to modern accumulation arranged alphabetically in nine stockbooks, incl. village cancellations, slogans, range of types, etc. (1,000s)
£200-£300
- 253 ☒** A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection of covers and cards, incl. village cancellations with 1911 envelope, franked by 6c. tied by "CHANIA BRIDGE/EAP" datestamp, censored mail, postage due marks, registered mail, instructional marks, etc. (few 100s)
£500-£600
- 254 ☒** A collection of covers, cards and stamps, in six folders, incl. 1930 cover to Chisimaio (Somaliland) franked on reverse by K.G.V 5c. (6) cancelled on arrival, 1932 cover to U.S.A., franked by K.G.V 20c. with scarce "POSTED IN LATE FEE BOX" in violet, hexagonal "T/CENTIMES", 1934 15c. stationery envelope, cancelled by "MOMBASSA EXHIBITION" datestamp, 1940 postcard to Denmark, franked by K.G.VI 15c. tied by Tanga c.d.s. with "NAIROBI R.L.O." datestamp alongside, Uganda, instructional marks, postcards, etc. (few 100s)
£600-£800
- 255 ☒** A large accumulation of mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II covers and cards, incl. good range of village cancellations, registered mail, postal stationery, etc. (100s)
£400-£500
- 256** A mainly modern accumulation in eight folders, album and loose, incl. village cancellations, registered mail, postage dues, instructional marks, official mail, etc. (100s)
£150-£200
- 257** **Nairobi:** A collection of covers and cards in a folder, incl. 1903 (June 7) cover to England, franked by 1896-1901 1a. tied by Proud type D3 datestamp, 1905 (Sept. 18) 1a. stationery envelope to England, cancelled by Proud type D5 datestamp, a few postcards, etc. (31 items)
£150-£200
- 258 ☒** **Postcards:** An unused and used, early to modern accumulation in thirteen folders (some sparsely filled) and loose, incl. local people, ships, street scenes, etc. (few 100s)
£100-£150

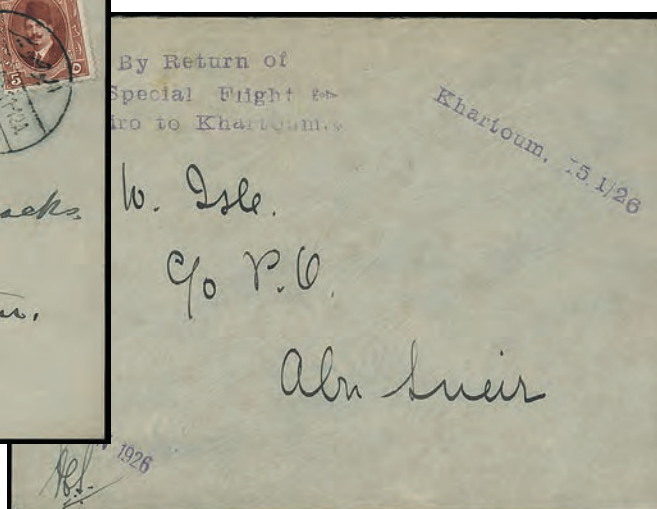
East Africa Airmails

featuring an exceptional offering of Gladstone Airways Flight Covers

- 259 ✉ 1918 (Oct. 26) Red Cross 'Make Your Sixpence Fly' card with large arms in blue carried on the second Cape Town flight with K.G.V ½d. tied by the Aerial Post c.d.s., faults. **£100-£120**
- 260 ✉ 1926 (Jan. 9) cover with Egypt 5m. cancelled at Abu Suwer, addressed to Khartoum endorsed "By kind permission/ of OC flight" and initialled by V.E Stoner, with violet "Special Flight/Cairo to Khartoum" and "Khartoum 11/1/26", fine. 65 private letters and five official letters were carried on this R.A.F test flight. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 261 ✉ 1926 (Jan 15) stampless cover to Abu Suwer, carried on the R.A.F return flight from Khartoum, initialled by V.E. Stoner, handstamped "By Return of/Special Flight/Cairo to Khartoum", "Khartoum 15/1/26" and "17 JAN 1926", very fine. Just 35 covers carried on this return flight. Photo. **£180-£200**



260



261



262



263

- 262 ✉ 1926 (May) Cairo-Cape Town-Cairo R.A.F. flight, cover from Kisumu to France, endorsed "By Air Cairo-Cape Flight", signed by the pilot C.W.H. Pullford, franked by Kenya 20c. tied by Kisumu c.d.s., French 40c. affixed upon arrival at Balaruclebens, very few flown. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 263 ✉ 1927 (Jan. 3) cover (letter endorsed) from Tabora to England bearing Tanganyika 15c. (4), endorsed "Air Route" with blue "BY AIR MAIL" etiquette, with red Air Mail cachet, carried on the first return flight from Kisumu to Khartoum. A scarce acceptance from Tanganyika, one of eight such covers recorded. Photo. **£300-£350**

East Africa Airmails continued



Tony A Gladstone

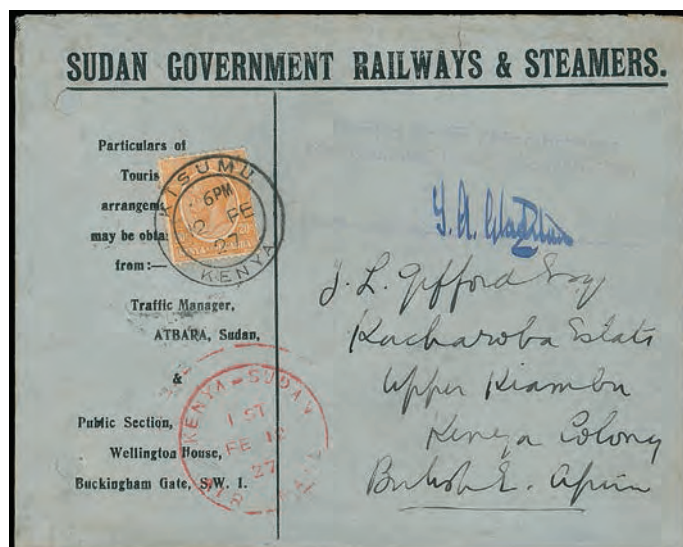
Founded by Captain Tony Gladstone in 1927, the Gladstone Airways service operated between Khartoum and Kisumu via Jinja. The De Havilland DH-50J "Pelican" was employed but suffered damage whilst taxi-ing at Khartoum before the first flight. The R.A.F. lent use of a Fairey III-D which in February and early March flew three flights from Khartoum to Kisumu, only the first of which carried mail, as well as two return flights. On the third return flight the aeroplane crashed and sank into Lake Victoria, the salvaged mail being subsequently forwarded by surface routing. The resulting hiatus in the service lasted until October when the repaired "Pelican" became once more available. No mail was carried on either leg of the first resumed flights but a second mail was carried on the Khartoum-Kisumu flight completed on October 17. However, on October 19 the "Pelican" crashed once more whilst on a test flight and the service ended.



- 264 ✉✈ **Gladstone Airways Flight Covers**, 1927 cover to Nairobi endorsed and signed on the reverse "Carried London - Cairo on G-EBMY, J.S Weir", the front handstamped violet "Carried by the Airline between / Khartoum and Kisumu, Kenya Colony / Pilots signature" (signed T.A. Gladstone) and oval "H.E. / 11 FEB 1927 / THE GOVERNOR" (with manuscript "Entebbe, F.C.B"), two K.U.T. 10c. stamps cancelled at Nairobi (Feb. 14). One of eight covers carried by Air Commodore Weir on the flight from London to Cairo and then carried on the first Gladstone flight from Khartoum to Kisumu. Photo. **£350-£400**



- 265 ✉✈ 1927 (Feb. 12) Jinja-Kisumu First Experimental Flight, envelope to Nairobi, franked by 5c., 15c. and 50c. tied by red double circular "AIR MAIL UGANDA SUDAN/FIRST/FE 12/27", endorsed "By first/Uganda Kenya/Air Mail", with "BY AIR MAIL" etiquette and red "KENYA-SUDAN/1st/FE 12/27/AIR MAIL" datestamp on the reverse, extremely rare. Believed only nine items carried. Photo. **£400-£450**



- 266 ✉ Gladstone Airways Flight Covers, 1927 printed Sudan Government Railways & Steamers envelope to Kenya, one of eight official covers carried on the first flight from Khartoum, handstamped violet "Carried by the Airline between/Khartoum and Kisumu, Kenya Colony/Pilots signature" (signed T.A Gladstone), with red "KENYA-SUDAN/1ST/AIR MAIL" skeleton c.d.s dated "FE 12 / 27" applied to both sides, a K.U.T. 20c. cancelled at Kisumu (Feb 12), backstamped at Kisumu, Nairobi (Feb 14) and Kiambu. Two file holes at left, otherwise fine and rare. Photo. £350-£400



- 267 ✉ Gladstone Airways Flight Covers, 1927 (Feb. 15) picture postcard written and signed by Capt. Gladstone to *The Aeroplane* magazine in London with 15c. + 50c. tied by Kisumu c.d.s, bearing blue "By Air Mail" etiquette with red "KENYA - SUDAN / 1ST / AIR MAIL" skeleton c.d.s. flown on the first return flight from Kisumu to Khartoum. An unusual flown postcard franked at the 15c. + 50c. air fee rate, unique written by Gladstone. Photo. £120-£150

- 268 ✉ Gladstone Airways Flight Covers, 1927 cover to England endorsed "Per favour Capt. Gladstone" bearing Kenya & Uganda 20c. stamp, disallowed and uncanceled with manuscript "0" and handstamped "T" alongside, with violet cachet "Carried by the Airline between / Khartoum and Kisumu, Kenya Colony / Pilots signature" (initialled by Gladstone) with a Heliopolis c.d.s (Feb. 21) and Cairo backstamps, 3d. London Inland Section charge mark and a 3d. postage due applied at Clevedon (Mar. 1), light vertical fold, otherwise fine. Posted at Khartoum (apparently privately carried by Gladstone for a friend and additional to the eight official covers posted there). One of just two recorded covers (see previous lot) carried on the first flight to Kisumu and first return flight back to Khartoum. Photo. £600-£700



259



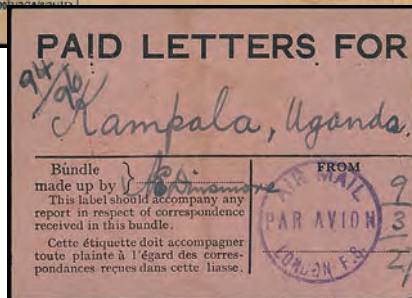
270



271



- 272 -



273



275



274

East Africa Airmails continued



- 269 ✉ ➔ **Gladstone Airways Flight Covers**, 1927 Sudan 5m. postal stationery envelope with a further 5m. stamp, both uncanceled, initialed by the sender Ewart Scott Grogan on both sides, addressed to "His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales K.G., St James Palace, London, England", handstamped violet "Carried by the Airline between / Khartoum and Kisumu, Kenya Colony / Pilots signature" (signed T.A. Gladstone) with a Heliopolis c.d.s (Feb. 21) on the front, backstamped at Cairo. One of just two recorded covers, flown on the first flight from Khartoum to Kisumu and on the return flight back to Khartoum, an exceptional cover. Photo also on front cover. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 270 ✉ 1927 (Mar. 10) cover from Nairobi to England franked 15c. pair + 20c. (2), red "KENYA-SUDAN / AIRMAIL" skeleton c.d.s (Mar. 12) and violet "Owing temporary failure / Air Service Mail / forwarded normal route", minor soiling mainly to reverse, an unusually fine cover from this uncommon crash. The Kisumu to Khartoum survey flight crashed upon taking off on Lake Victoria. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 271 ✉ ➔ 1927 (Mar. 11) cover from Kampala to England, franked 70c., intended to be carried on the flight from Jinja to Khartoum, sent by surface mail to Kisumu as the air service had ceased due to the crash, strike of the three line cachet applied at Kisumu to explain the delay. Scarce, very few such covers from Uganda recorded. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 272 ➔ **Gladstone Airways Flight Covers**, 1927 (Mar. 31) Air Mail bag label for mail to Kampala, c/o 216 Sqn, R.A.F., Heliopolis Aerodrome, to be flown Cairo-Khartoum-Kisumu; and a bundle label for Paid letters to Kampala, both with red "KENYA-SUDAN/AIR MAIL" skeleton c.d.s (Mar. 31) on reverse, the label also with circular violet "AIR MAIL/PAR AVION/LONDON F.S.", the mails diverted to surface mail at Cairo. The bag label unique, just one bag of mail despatched from London to Kisumu (with a second bag to Kampala). Photo. **£250-£300**
- 273 ✉ ➔ **Gladstone Airways Flight Covers**, 1927 (Oct. 15) 20c. G Size registration envelope uprated 60c., from Nairobi to Switzerland, bearing a "By Air Mail" label, crossed out and carried by surface mail as it was received at Kisumu after the final airmail had been dispatched, handstamped violet "Owing temporary failure / Air Service Mail / forwarded normal route". Backstamped at Kisumu (Oct. 16 and Nov. 6), and at Mombasa (Nov. 9), Italy and Switzerland. The only recorded use of this explanatory cachet after the final flight in October. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 274 ✉ ➔ **Gladstone Airways Flight Covers**, 1927 Cover from Jinja to Nairobi franked 70c, with blue "BY AIR MAIL" etiquette and red double ring "AIR MAIL/UGANDA SUDAN" skeleton c.d.s (Oct 16), backstamped at Kisumu and Nairobi, signed by the pilot F.J Bailey. Only 20 covers carried on the final Gladstone Airways flight from Jinja to Kisumu. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 275 ➔ **Gladstone Airways Flight Covers**, 1927 O.H.M.S. G.P.O. bag label endorsed "Jinja to Kisumu Air Mail" with red "KENYA - SUDAN/AIR MAIL" skeleton c.d.s. (Oct 17), unique. Only about 20 items flown on this last service from Jinja to Kisumu. Photo. **£120-£150**

East Africa Airmails continued



- 276 ✉ 1928 (Feb. 12) cover from Khartoum to England, franked by 10m. tied by Khartoum datestamp, bearing embossed "Entebbe Club Uganda", manuscript "By Air from Entebbe to Khartoum" and initialled by Sir Alan Cobham on the reverse. In 1928 Sir Alan Cobham flew a flying boat around the continent of Africa, landing only in British territory. During these flights Cobham fulfilled the outstanding flights of Gladstone's contract by flying from Entebbe to Khartoum and back. No official mail was carried, but he is known to have hand carried two covers from England to East Africa and three covers from Entebbe to Khartoum. Photo. **£200-£250**

- 277 **Gladstone Airways Flight Covers**, The balance of the collection in three folders, incl. much information on the flights and the people involved, photographs and postcards, two proof impressions of the "KENYA-SUDAN/AIR MAIL" dated "NO 10/26" in red, 1927 (Feb.) cover to England, endorsed "By Air Mail" from Rejaf to Khartoum, franked by Sudan 5m. (2), cancelled by Retta and violet "North Sea Aerial & General Transport Ltd", 1927 first Northbound flight covers (18), 1927 second Northbound flight covers (2) and two covers with "Owing temporary failure/Air Service Mail/forwarded normal route", 1931 (Feb. 27) cover from England to Egypt with enclosed letter from Sir Alan Cobham regarding the 1925 survey flight to Cape, also a good range of South African flights, etc. **£1,200-£1,500**

- 278 ✉ 1928 Lord Carberry Holland-Egypt-Kenya flight cover with an illustration of the monoplane *Miss Africa*, addressed to Cairo with a yellow Air Mail label and two special flight vignettes on yellow or pink paper each tied by boxed "SCHIPHOL AERODROME / (AMSTERDAM) / 27 NOVEMBER 1928", posted from Cairo back to London, the reverse with a 10m. stamp tied by Cairo machine cancellation, also two unused labels, fine and scarce. 40 covers flown to Cairo, this cover numbered 32. Ex Sears. Photo. **£200-£250**

- 279 ✉ 1930 (Jan. 2) cover from Khartoum to Nairobi, endorsed "By Swiss Aeroplane to Nairobi" and "Carried by aeroplane/by kind permission of/Capt. Mittelholzer" with unframed "FIRST FLIGHT", franked by Sudan 5m. and 10m. uncanceled. One of 50 flown on this experimental flight. Photo. **£120-£150**

- 280 ✉ A collection in six folders and loose from 1927 to 2004, incl. first flights with 1931 (July) Kisumu to Nairobi, Feeder service, Imperial Airways, B.O.A.C., Wilson Airways, 1974 Lufthansa crash covers (2), range of rates, instructional marks, etc. (100s) **£800-£1,000**



279

278

Uganda

Early Mail

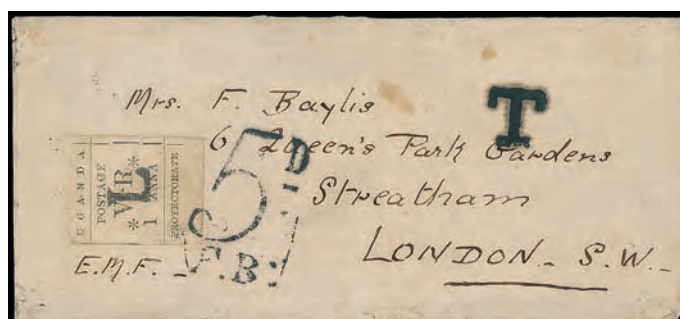


Robert H Walker

- 281 ☒ 1890, 1892 two envelopes sent by Robert Henry Walker in Mengo to his family in England, carried by agent from Uganda via Usambiro to Zanzibar, both franked by India 4a.6p., tied by Zanzibar squared circle of "SE 16/90" and "JU 27/92" respectively, the latter initialled, scarce. Photo. £300-£400



- 282 ☒ 1896 envelope from Rev. Martin Hall at Ngogwe to Mrs Cleff, initialled at lower left, franked by British East Africa 'On India' 2a.6p. tied by Mombasa "JY 17/96" squared circles, having been carried on the SS *Goa* to Aden. *In this early period mail from the missions to the exterior was franked with B.E.A. stamps by postal officials in Mombasa, the cost being debited to the sender's account by reference to the endorsed initials.* Ex Rossiter, Dunstan, Chantry. Photo. £250-£300



- 283 ☒ 1897 cover from Edith Markham Furley to her sister in London, bearing "L" overprint 1a., used on bearing unframed "T", stamp tied by British "5D/F.B." due mark, with Machakos, Mombasa, Zanzibar and London transit and receiving marks on the reverse, rare. Photo. £600-£800

Uganda Early Mail continued



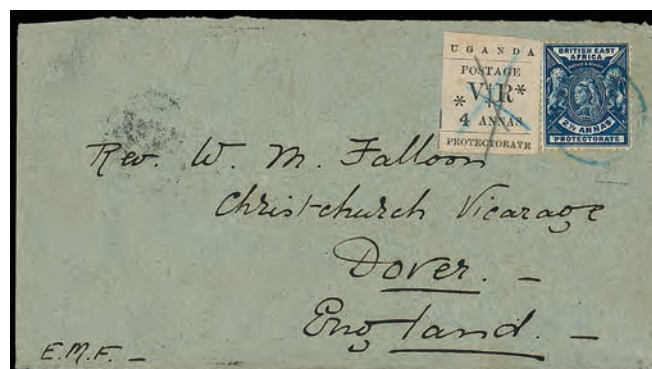
- 284 ✉ 1897 envelope from Rev. H. Berisford to Portsmouth, initialled at upper right, franked by British East Africa small Queen 2½a. tied by Mombasa "JU 20/97" squared circle. Photo. £200-£250



- 285 ✉ 1897 envelope from R.H. Walker to England bearing uncanceled 1896 4a. and B.E.A. 2½d. tied by indistinct squared circle cancellation, with Leicester Sept. 4 arrival on reverse, creasing affecting both stamps, otherwise fine. Photo. £150-£200



Edith M Furley



- 286 ✉ 1898 (cover addressed by Edith Markham Furley, (initialled "E.M.F.") sent in late July/early Aug. to Rev. W. M. Fallon at Dover, franked by typeset 4a. cancelled by blue crayon and pencil marks, in combination with B.E.A. 2½a., tied by indistinct Mombasa c.d.s. in blue, showing Zanzibar Sept. 16 and Dover Oct. 15 receiving marks on reverse. Photo. £250-£300



Bishop Alfred Tucker



- 287 1899 cover from Bishop Alfred Tucker with episcopal initials at lower left, addressed to his wife in England, bearing Uganda Protectorate 4a., slightly overlapping edge, and B.E.A. 2½a. paying internal and external postage respectively, both tied by Kampala “JA 23/99” c.d.s’s, backstamped Mombasa Feb. 28 transit, Windermere Apr. 6 arrival. Only nine combination franking covers are recorded. Occurring prior to Uganda’s entry into the U.P.U. in 1901 and limited to destinations outside the Empire after the introduction of Imperial Penny Postage, news of which had not reached Kampala at this date, this January mail date is the earliest recorded for both the combination covers and the new De La Rue issue. Ex Dunstan and Minns. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £1,200-£1,500



289



288

- 288 1899 (May 18) cover to Algeria, franked by Uganda 1a. cancelled by oval “Smith Mackenzie & Co” firm’s handstamp, used in combination with B.E.A. 2½a., both tied by Mombasa squared circles, showing Aden, Marseille and Algeria transit and receiving marks on the reverse, scarce. Photo. £600-£800
- 289 1900, B.E.A. 2a. stationery envelope to Bombay with added Uganda Protectorate 1a. pair with B.E.A. 1a. and 2a. paying 5a. double rate, tied by Mombasa “17 AU/1900” c.d.s’s, the Uganda 1a. pair also crossed by ms. lines (seen also on reverse where a Uganda adhesive appears to have been affixed over the B.E.A. imprinted stamp and later removed) with Sept. 6 arrival backstamp. Occurring prior to Uganda’s entry into the U.P.U. in 1901 and limited to destinations outside the Empire after the introduction of Imperial Penny Postage, only nine combination franking covers are recorded. Believed to be in the hand of Capt. Edward H. Watson of the Indian Staff Corps and 33rd Punjab Infantry, in command of the Indian Contingent marching to the coast prior to departure on Oct. 7. Ex Minns. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £800-£1,000



Uganda Early Mail continued

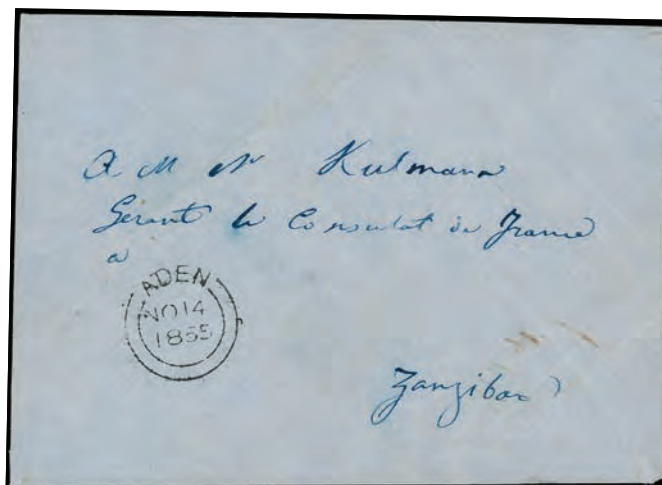
- 290 ☒ 1902 (Feb. 6) cover to France, franked 1896-1901 1a. (incorrectly franked, not at Empire rate of 2½a.), tied by Fort Portal c.d.s., unframed "T" mark with French 30c. postage due. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 291 ☒ 1902 (Sept. 17) 2a. registered envelope addressed to Mombasa by company's oval handstamp of Dewjee Jamll & Co., additionally franked on obverse by 1902 2½a. strip of six, tied by Entebbe c.d.s's. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 292 ○ 1903 (Aug. 7) envelope, registered to U.S.A., franked by Uganda 2a. in combination of B.E.A. 2½a. (2), tied by Entebbe c.d.s's, boxed "ENTEBBE" registration mark, London red oval registered datestamp, small punch hole at left, otherwise fine. Ex Chantry. Photo. **£300-£400**

Issued Stamps

- 293 1896 Type-set Issue, a selection, incl. unused to 1r., 1a. unused with small "O", 4a. used on cover front with B.E.A. 2½a., 1a. and 3a. on small piece with B.E.A. 2½a., etc., mixed condition. (13) **£200-£250**
- 294 - 1r. horizontal pair on thin toned paper [R. 3/1-2], one with small "O", unused, light diagonal bend otherwise fine. Ex Minns. S.G. 60, a, cat. £435+. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. **£70-£80**
- 295 ★ 1902 "UGANDA" overprint 2½a. blue, mint horizontal pair, both variety double overprint, right stamp has blue mark on front, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (2009). S.G. 93a, cat. £1,200. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 296 ★ 田 - 2½a. deep blue, fine mint block of four, the upper left stamp [R. 1/1] showing inverted "S" in "ANNAS". S.G. 93, b. **£70-£90**
- 297 ○ **Telegraphs:** 1902 Railway Telegraphs 2a., 4a., 6a. and 1r. each with "MOMBASSA" in violet, all with minor faults. **£100-£120**
- 298 A collection in an album, incl. 1898-1902 set mint, 1900 cover to U.S.A., franked by 1898-1902 3a. tied by Mombasa c.d.s., 1902 cover, registered to London, franked by 1902 overprinted "UGANDA" ½a. and 2½a., tied by Mengo c.d.s's. 1904 envelope, registered to England, franked by 1898-1902 1a. (2), 2a. (2), 3a., 4a. tied by Entebbe c.d.s's. also similar cover, registered to England, franked 1a. (2), 2a. (2), 2½a. and overprinted "UGANDA" ½a., cancellations, postal stationery, etc. (68 items) **£800-£1,000**

Zanzibar

Early Mail



- 299 ☒ The Kuhlmann Correspondence, 1855 lettersheet addressed to Emile Kuhlmann, “*Gerant le Consulat de France/a/Zanzibar*” with “ADEN/NO 14/1855” fine and early strike of the Aden double arc, with message inside and consulate cachet, the receiving date of Dec. 7 noted in manuscript. No. 14 in the Gary DuBro listing in “*Zanzibar’s Postal History Legacy*” (2012). Carried privately by the vessel “Norma”, there being no scheduled service from Aden to Zanzibar. The French Consulate opened in 1844 at Zanzibar, Kuhlmann serving from 1849 to 1856 with the exception of a short trip to Aden in late 1854. Ex Minns. The property of another vendor. Photo. £1,000-£1,500



- 300 ☒ 1880 (Feb. 7) envelope (reduced at left) to India at 3a. rate franked India 1a., 2a. cancelled by British P.O. duplex, with Aden, Bombay datestamps, also boxed “TOO LATE”, “T.P.O. ENQUIRY OFFICE/BOMBAY” datestamps on reverse. Photo. £350-£400
- 301 ☒ 1880 (Aug. 25) attractive 4½a. single letter rate reduction cover from Walter Thompson serving with the Eastern & South African Telegraph Company (imprint on flap) sent to his wife in London franked India ½a., 4a. cancelled by British P.O. duplex with Sept. 16 red London Paid arrival, backstamped Aden Sept. 2 transit. Ex Minns. Photo. £500-£600



308



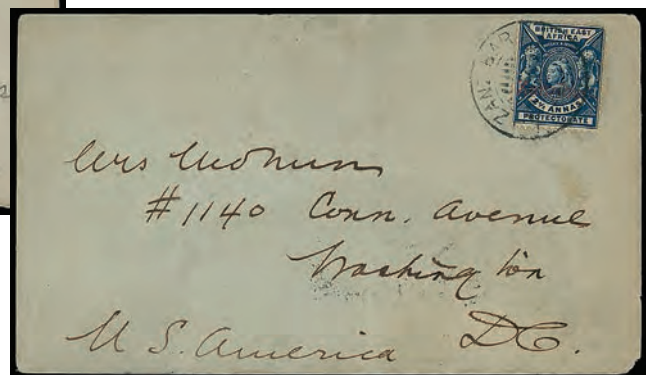
302



303

Ex 310

Richard DL Mohun



304



305



306



- 309 -

Zanzibar Early Mail continued

- 302 ☒ 1889 (Mar. 30)) quadruple rate envelope to Germany, bearing India 12a. Venetian red, tied by neat squared circle (3 bars) and bearing oval firm's handstamp of the German Witu company on the reverse. Photo. £200-£250
- 303 ▲ 1891 (Aug. 10) front addressed to "Basil Woodd Walker" in London, franked by India 1882-90 4a.6p., tied by neat Zanzibar squared circle (S.G. type Z5). This item possibly originating from Uganda considering the addressee, with blue crayon "1" under stamp, ms. "dated up to July 30". *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £100-£120
- 304 ☒ 1896 (May 24) envelope addressed to U.S.A. by R. Dorsey Mohun franked 2½a. tied by hatched circle, carried on the outgoing SS "Madura" with New York June 24 transit and next day Washington arrival on reverse. *Richard Dorsey Loraine Mohun (1864-1915), explorer, mineral prospector and mercenary, served as U.S. Consul in Zanzibar from July 1895, acting as an intermediary between the combatants in the Anglo-Zanzibar War of Aug. 27 1896, the shortest recorded war in history lasting between 38 and 45 minutes. This cover is believed to represent the earliest known use of a De La Rue stamp on cover from East Africa, sent two days prior to the issue of the unoverprinted stamps in British East Africa.* Ex Minns. Photo. £400-£500
- 305 ☒ 1896 (June 8) 2a. registered envelope size F used to Dar-es-Salam bearing 2½a. tied by Zanzibar c.d.s, with Dar-es-Salam receiving mark. Photo. £100-£150
- 306 ☒ 1896 (June 11) 2a. registered envelope size F used to Dar-es-Salam, bearing ½a. and 1a. (2) tied by Zanzibar c.d.s's, with receiving mark, minor traces of staining, otherwise fine. Photo. £200-£250



- 307 ☒ 1897 (Jan. 13) envelope to German East Africa bearing "2½" type 5 on 4a. myrtle-green, surcharge type 5 in red, tied by hatched circle to 1 with Dar-es-Salaam Jan. 20 transit and Bagamoyo Jan. 22 arrival on reverse, runner's folds. Ex Minns. *An important rarity and illustrated in "Zanzibar's Postal History Legacy" by Gary DuBro (2012), p. 120. The property of another vendor.* Photo. £1,500-£2,000
- 308 ☒ 1897 (July 25) small cover registered to Versailles, France bearing French Post Office local surcharge "2½ 25c." on ½a. on 50c., two examples individually cancelled, one showing thin numeral (Yvert 32i), the other thick numeral (32h), with framed "R" in red, Aug. 21 arrival backstamps. Signed Calves. *These rare local provisionals were authorised by consular order on July 20 to service three overseas mails.* Ex Minns. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £1,000-£1,500
- 309 ☒ 1902 (June 11) 2a. registered envelope size F from Nairobi to Zanzibar, bearing 1896-1901 1a. tied by Nairobi c.d.s's with Mombasa transit mark, boxed "TOO LATE" in violet, red boxed "Inconnu/not known", boxed "UNDELIVERED FOR REASONS/STATED ON COVER", bearing red boxed "D.L.O./Zanzibar" on the reverse. Photo. £200-£250



316



311



314



318



320



312



319



Ex 317



321



310



315

Zanzibar: 1896 Overprints on British East Africa Issues

- 310 ▲ ½a. yellow-green in a used block of twelve (2 x 6) from the lower left corner of the sheet, also single with first day cancellation (May 23), some minor staining, otherwise fine. S.G. 41. £100-£120
- 311 ★ 1a. carmine-rose, in an unused block (6 x 5), showing varieties with first “Z” antique, Arabic “2” for “r”, paper adhering on reverse. S.G. 42, vars. Photo. £300-£400
- 312 ★ 1a. carmine-rose horizontal pair, with variety overprint double, right stamp showing small “z” in “Zanzibar”, fine mint. R.P.S. certificate (1982). S.G. 42j. Photo. £400-£500
- 313 ☆ 1a. carmine-rose, with variety long legged “R” in “BRITISH”, unused, lightly toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 42 var. £80-£100
- 314 ★ 2½a. deep blue, with variety inverted “S” in “ANNAS”, mint, slightly toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 43j, cat. £1,200. Photo. £300-£350
- 315 ▲ 2½a. deep blue, block of four from the left of the sheet, one with variety inverted “S” in “ANNAS”, fine used on piece. S.G. 43j, cat. £1,200+. Photo. £350-£400
- 316 ★ 4½a. orange-yellow in a mint pane (6 x 10), showing some font varieties, some gum creasing and hinge remainders, otherwise fine. S.G. 44. Photo. £600-£800
- 317 ★ 4½a. orange-yellow, 5a. yellow-bistre and 7½a. mauve (strip of three), showing broken “p” for “n”, mint, a few imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 44B, 45B, 46B. Photo. £150-£200
- 318 ★ 4½a. orange, showing broken “p” for “a” in “Zanzibar”, fine mint. S.G. 44B. Photo. £100-£120
- 319 ☆ 5a. yellow-bistre, variety second “z” Gothic, unused, large part original gum. S.G. 45F. Photo. £100-£120
- 320 ★ 7½a. mauve, in a mint block ten from the left of the sheet, showing varieties with antique first “Z”, some gum creasing, otherwise fine. S.G. 46. Photo. £200-£250
- 321 ★ 7½a. mauve, showing broken “p” for “a” in “Zanzibar”, fine mint. S.G. 46B. Photo. £100-£120
- 322 A selection on leaves, incl. mint set, varieties with small second “z” 1a. used (2), 4a. used, 5a. and 7½a. mint, second “z” gothic ½a. used, Arabic “2” for “r” 1a. used, 5a. unused, etc., varied condition. (42) £300-£350

Postage Dues

- 324 -

- 323 ☒ 1926-30 Rouletted 10, 18c. black on salmon (damaged corner), used on unstamped 1932 cover from England, with hexagonal “T/30/L”. Photo on page 84. £100-£120
- 324 ☒ - 25c. black on magenta, affixed to cover from Muscat to Zanzibar and finally to Iganga, with unframed “T” and horseshoe “MUSCAT/DUE” handstamps, showing Kenya and Uganda 5c. and 20c. postage dues tied by Uganda datestamp on the reverse, a little ragged at right, a rare unusual item. Ex Griffith-Jones and Woolley. Photo. £500-£700

Zanzibar: Postage Dues continued



323



327



326



325

- 325 ☒ 1936-42 10c. used on 1937 cover from Nairobi, marked in pencil "T 1/12". Photo. £120-£150
- 326 ☒ - 10c. used on 1939 (Mar. 3) incoming Indian 1a. stationery envelope, originally addressed internally from Calcutta, addressed to a cavalry brigadier at Meerut, endorsed "Urgent/Please Forward". The addressee was found to have gone to B.E.A., readdressed many times, most unusual. Photo. £150-£200
- 327 ☒ - 20c. used on 1936 (Jan. 1) unstamped cover posted on first day of issue, addressed to Bomi R. Bulsara (father of singer Freddie Mercury), Law Courts, Zanzibar, tied by "REG/ZANZIBAR" c.d.s. with "T" in circle. Ex John Griffith-Jones. Photo. £250-£300

Collections

- 328 A collection in three folders, incl. a range of India used in Zanzibar, 1895-96 5r. mint, 1896 ½a. in a mint sheet (6 x 10), set mint and set overprinted "SPECIMEN", French P.O's, postcards, etc. (few 100s) £500-£600
- 329 A Q.V. selection incl. India used in Zanzibar, 1895-96 values to 5r. mint, 1895-96 provisional range mint and used, etc., mixed condition. (28) *The property of another vendor.* £70-£80
- 330 No lot

Second Session, Lots 331 – 738

Tuesday 4th October at 2 pm

Falkland Islands and Antarctica



333



331



– 335 –



– 334 –

Falkland Islands Early Personalities

- 331** ✉ 1862 Great Britain 1d. pink postal stationery envelope sent from Southwell, Notts. addressed to Rev. John Ogle in London, cancelled by barred oval with Sept. 2 despatch and next day arrival backstamps. *Rev. John Furniss Ogle (1823-1865) arrived in the Falkland Islands on Aug. 30 1856 as an unpaid volunteer but left the Patagonian Mission after a sharp disagreement with George Pakenham Despard, the Mission Superintendent. An attempt to organise his own mission on Picton Island in the Beagle Channel proved unsuccessful and in July 1857 he returned to England. Ogle drowned at sea in the wreck of the "Borysthène" off the coast of Algeria in 1865 and a compilation of his letters was first published in 1873.* Photo. **£120-£150**

Queen Victoria Issued Stamps

- 332** 1878-79 **no watermark** 1d. and 4d. (straight edge at foot) used, 6d. mint and tied by F.2 c.d.s to 1896 (Nov. 16) registered envelope front from Hugo Schlottfeldt to Germany (carried on the *Ramses* to Punta Arenas and *Oropesa* to Liverpool), 1s. mint, good to fine. (5 items) **£200-£250**
- 333** ★ 1882 **Watermark Upright**, 1d. dull claret, large part original gum, fine. Ex Murdock. SH 6a, S.G. 5, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 334** S 1891-1902 ½d. to 9d. set of five values overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B2), mainly fine with gum. Btwn. 15s and 35s, cat. £700. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 335** S - 1d. Venetian red, wmk. not reversed and 9d. pale reddish orange, handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet (Samuel presentation type FI3), fine with part gum, very scarce. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 336** ☆ B 1891-1902 ½d. yellow-green, Eighth printing June 1899 and ½d. dull yellowish green (Ninth printing Jan. 1902) in complete mint sheets of sixty, the former hinged in margins only with slight thinning of reverse of margin below imprint, the latter with two portions of upper selvage missing, most fine unmounted. Ex Barnes. S.G. 17b, c, cat. £720+, SH 5g, 5h. **£200-£250**

Queen Victoria Issues continued



338



- 339-

- 337 1891-1902 1d. pale red, June 1899 printing, complete mint sheet of sixty incl. neck blemish [R. 2/4] and with "CROWN AGEN" watermark letters, unmounted except one, small section of selvage replaced at upper left otherwise chiefly fine. SH 6l, S.G. 23, cat. £510+. **£120-£150**
- 338 ★ - 2½d. dull blue, Nov. 1891 printing, variety watermark reversed, mint, minor horizontal crease otherwise fine and rare. Clear Heijtz certificate (2020). SH 8c wmk1, S.G. 28x, cat. £750. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 339 S 1898 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B2) with gum, the 5s. with tiny corner thin on reverse otherwise fine. S.G. 41s, 42s, cat. £550. Photo. **£100-£120**

King Edward VII Proofs and Colour Trials



340



341

- 340 P Stamp-size die proof of ½d. in black on unwatermarked wove paper. Unlisted by Bunt. Photo. **£900-£1,000**
- 341 P 3s. imperforate colour trial in bright green on Multiple Crown CA watermarked paper, fine with gum. Heijtz cat. from £1,200. Ex Moir. Photo. **£600-£700**

1904 – 12 Watermark Mult. Crown. CA



Ex 342



Ex 343



Ex 344



Ex 345

- 342 S ½d. to 5s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12/a), mainly fine with gum. (8) S.G. 43s-50s, cat. £600. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 343 ★ ½d. to 5s. mint with shades incl. 2½d. deep blue with Brandon certificate (1989), mainly fine. (16) Photo. **£180-£200**
- 344 ★ ½d. to 5s. set mint with shades of ½d. (4), 1d., mainly fine. S.G. 43-50, cat. £512. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 345 O ½d. to 5s. used, with shades incl. 2d. reddish purple with R.P.S. certificate (1976), mainly fine. (26) Photo. **£150-£200**



- 346 ○ **Perfins**, ½d. green showing Charles Williams “CW” perfin, used with part F.4 c.d.s., fine. *Rare, most known examples being on the 1d. value, the ½d. being considered around five times scarcer.* Heijtz certificate (2013) SH cat. £600. Photo. **£500-£600**

- 347 A study of the ½d. on leaves, incl. one overprinted “SPECIMEN” (toned), with shades and printings, multiples incl. complete mint sheet of 60, block of nine and strip of three used on piece from registered package, unusual cancellations incl. strip of three on piece (and 1d. (3) on another) with Fox Bay FB.1 c.d.s.’s, New Island N.2 (2), Deception Island B1 oval, customs marks, British and foreign, two marginal strips of three on 1914 (Apr. 2) registered cover to London (one adhesive missing), examples on coloured postcard (Heyburn N-6-n) and with 1891-1902 ½d. on first type card (A-5-ay), six examples used with 1912-20 ½d. strip of six on 1913 registered cover to England (address obscured), also 1d. used with 3s. and 1891-1902 ½d. pair on piece, fair to fine. **£300-£400**



348



349

- 348 ★ 1d. vermilion on thin paper, variety watermark inverted, mint, fine. SH 17awmk1, S.G. 44aw, cat. £700. Photo. **£200-£250**

- 349 ★ 1d. vermilion on thin paper, variety watermark reversed, mint, a little heavily mounted otherwise fine. SH 17awmk2, S.G. 44ax, cat. £900. Photo. **£200-£250**



– 350 –



– 351 –



352

- 350 ★ 2d. purple, variety watermark reversed in contrasting pale and deep shades, mint, mainly fine. SH 18a wmk1, S.G. 45ax, cat. £500. Photo. **£120-£150**

- 351 ★ 2d. reddish purple and 2½d. deep blue, Dec. 1911 printing, mint, fine. The former with B.P.A. certificate 1990) SH 18b, 19b, S.G. 45b, 46b, cat. £500. Photo. **£120-£150**

- 352 ★ 2½d. ultramarine, Feb. 1904 printing, variety watermark inverted, mint with small stain on reverse otherwise fine. Heijtz certificate (2014) SH 19a wmk1, S.G. 46aw, cat. £750. Photo. **£200-£250**

- 353 ★ Mint selection of shades and printings incl. some blocks of four, comprising ½d. (10, one watermark inverted), 1d. (28, one watermark inverted), 2d. (4), 2½d. ultramarine (7, one watermark inverted), 2½d. deep blue, 6d. (2), 1s. (6, incl. a block of four), 3s., 5s., a few faults but mostly fine. (60) **£350-£400**

King George V Printer's Samples



354



356



355

- 354 P S 10s. De La Rue imperforate printer's sample in sepia on ungummed, unwatermarked paper overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type DS1) and affixed to board, numbered "56" below. Heijtz cat. £300. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 355 P S 2d. De La Rue perforated printer's sample in orange on ungummed paper handstamped "SPECIMEN" and affixed to board, numbered "A 27" below. Heijtz cat. £250. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 356 P S 2d. De La Rue imperforate printer's sample in dull orange on ungummed thick unwatermarked paper, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type DS1). Heijtz cat. £250. Photo. **£120-£150**

1912 – 20 Watermark Mult. Crown CA



Ex 357



Ex 358



Ex 360

- 357 S ½d. to £1 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12/a), the 1d. slightly oxidised otherwise mainly fine with gum. (11) S.G. 60s-69s, cat. £1,900. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 358 S ½d. to £1 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12/a), mainly fine with gum (the 5s. to £1 small part only), also a further 2½d. additionally handstamped by receiving postal administration. (12) S.G. 60s-69s, 63s var., cat. £1,900+. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 359 ★ ½d. to 1s., an extensive mint selection with a comprehensive range of shades, perms., papers and printings comprising ½d. (76, incl. blocks of four (6), six (3), eight and nine), 1d. (32, incl. three blocks of four), 2d. (16, incl. a block of four), 2½d. (37, incl. one overprinted "SPECIMEN" and six blocks of four), 6d. (13) and 1s. (16), mainly good to fine. (190) **£300-£400**
- 360 ○ 1d. to £1 incl. scarce 5s. reddish maroon and with shades of 2d., 2½d. and 6d., the 3s. with slight corner faults, £1 light horizontal bend and fault at foot otherwise chiefly fine. (13) Photo. **£250-£300**
- 361 ☆ 田 1d. vermilion on thick greyish paper, variety watermark reversed, marginal block of four from the left of the sheet, unmounted mint, some minor ink oxidation otherwise fine. *Only 180 possible.* SH 25f wmk1, S.G. 61dx, cat. £1,800+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 362 ☆ 1d. vermilion on thick greyish paper, variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine. SH 25f wmk1, S.G. 61dx, cat. £450. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 363 ★ 1d. vermilion on thick greyish paper, variety watermark reversed, mint marginal single from the right of the pane, very lightly hinged, fine. Ex Garcia-Moral. SH 25f, S.G. 61dx, cat. £450. Photo. **£150-£200**



361



Ex 358



365



364



362



363



Ex 360



Ex 367



Ex 368

364 ★ 2d. purple (maroon), Feb. 1918 printing, mint horizontal pair from the upper right corner of the sheet, hinged in margin only. Heijtz certificate (2014) SH 26c, S.G. 62b, cat. £850+. Photo. **£200-£250**

365 ★ 5s. deep rose-red, lower left corner marginal mint block of four, one with slight bend, another unmounted, mainly fine. Ex Bryant Rose. S.G. 67, cat. £480+. **£140-£160**



366 ♂ 5s. maroon, variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine and rare. S.G. 67bx, cat. £7,500. Photo. **£3,000-£3,500**

367 ★ A mint range to 3s., 5s. (3 shades) and 10s. with a range of shades, also some 1918-20 War Stamp overprints, mainly fine. (40) Photo. **£250-£300**

368 ○ Used to 3s., 5s. (2 shades) and 10s., incl. range of shades and 1918-20 War Stamp overprints, mainly fine. (57) Photo. **£200-£250**

1918 – 20 “WAR STAMP” Overprints

featuring the exceptional collection formed by Kim Stuckey FRPSL



Ex 369



373

- 369 ○ ▢ Selection incl. First Overprinting, ½d. pale green, 1d. pale scarlet and 1s. yellow-brown each in a block of four with central “MR 3/(?)”, “13 NO/18” and “19 AP/19” c.d.s. respectively, also reproduced photos of original letterpress machine, mainly fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 35a, 36a, 37a, cat. £376. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 370 ★ ½d. and 1d. right marginal vertical pairs, 1s. upper right corner marginal single, First Overprinting, showing reversed albino overprint in right-hand margin, mint, mainly fine. SH 35av2, 36av4, 37av1, cat. £550. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 371 ☆ ▢ ½d. pale green, First Overprinting, block of four showing horizontally misplaced overprint, one with slight gum disturbance otherwise fine unmounted mint. Ex Stuckey. SH 35av4, cat. £480+. **£200-£250**
- 372 ☆ ½d. pale green, First Overprinting and ½d. bluish green, Fifth Overprinting, unmounted mint horizontal pairs both showing horizontally misplaced overprint, the former minor bends otherwise fine. SH 35av4, 35d1v1, cat. £540+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 373 ☆ ▢ ½d. pale green, First Overprinting, unmounted mint block of eighteen being the lower three rows of the sheet with margins, showing vertically misplaced overprints sloping diagonally upward from left, slight perf. separation otherwise fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 35av5. Photo. **£400-£500**



- 374 ★ ½d. yellow-green, Third Overprinting, albino overprint only, fine mint, rare. *One sheet only known*. R.P.S. certificate (2000) SH 35bv1, S.G. 70ab, cat. £2,500. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 375 ★ Broken “W” flaw [R. 10/1], Third Overprinting, State 2 on ½d. green block of nine and State 3 on 1d. deep orange-red block of four, corner marginal mint multiples and mainly fine with the variety in each unmounted, the 1d. block additionally showing striking paper fold perforation error in lower selvage. Ex Stuckey. SH 35c, t3, 36b, t3, cat. £440+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 376 ★ Third Overprinting, ½d. green showing double offset overprint on reverse, 1d. vermilion mint (2) and 1s. pale yellow-brown unmounted mint, each with clear single offset overprint, mainly fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 35cv1, 36cv2, 37bv2, cat. £430. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 377 ☆ ½d. green, Third Overprinting, full horizontal row of six with margin at left, showing striking shift of overprint, horizontally on all and also vertically at left, the overprint tilted and rising diagonally across the strip, unmounted mint except one lightly hinged, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 35cv2, 5, cat. £720+. **£300-£350**



379



Ex 370



Ex 380



375



Ex 378



Ex 372



– Ex 376 –



381



382

- 378 ★ 田 Broken “W” State 4, Third/Fourth Overprinting ½d. green block of six (3 x 2), 1d. vermilion block of four, both lower left corner marginal mint hinged on one normal in each only, also 1d. used single, each showing the variety, the ½d. block strikingly also with horizontally misplaced overprints, mainly fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 35cv2, t4, 36c, t12. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 379 ★ 田 ½d. bluish green on thick paper, Fifth Overprinting, left marginal mint block of four showing overprint dramatically misplaced horizontally, fine. Ex Murdock. *One sheet of 60 known.* SH 35d1v1, cat. £600+, S.G. 70c var. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 380 ★ 田 ½d. bluish green on thick greyish paper, and 1d. vermilion on thin white paper, Fifth Overprinting, both in a left marginal unmounted mint block of four showing vertically misplaced overprint, the 1d. incl. small “S” [R. 8/1], mainly fine. SH 35d1v2, 36cv4, t8, cat. £320+. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 381 ★ 田 ½d. bluish green on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, single from the right of the sheet with watermark reversed, lightly hinged in margin only, fine. *One sheet of sixty known.* SH 35d1 wmk1, cat. £350, S.G. 70cx var., cat. £600+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 382 ★ 田 ½d. bluish green on thick paper, Fifth Overprinting, variety watermark reversed, mint, fine. *One sheet of 60 known.* Ex Murdock. SH 35d1 wmk1, S.G. 70cx, cat. £600. Photo. **£200-£250**

1918 – 20 “WAR STAMP” Overprints continued



- 383** ★ ½d. yellowish green on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, variety watermark reversed, mint horizontal pair from the upper right corner of the sheet, lightly hinged in selvedge only, fine. Ex ‘Fordwater’ collection. SH 35d2 wmk1, S.G. 70cx, cat. £1,200+. Photo. **£500-£700**
- 384** ★ ½d. yellowish green on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine. *One sheet of sixty known.* SH 35d2 wmk1, cat. £375, S.G. 70cx var., cat. £600+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 385** ★ ½d. green, Fourth Overprinting, upper left corner marginal mint block of nine, one showing raised spacer [R. 2/3], another with wide space between “WAR” and “STAMP” [R. 3/3], hinged on one normal and in selvedge only, mainly fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 35c, t1, t2, cat. £168+. **£80-£100**
- 386** Broken “M” [R. 10/6] on Fourth Overprinting ½d. green mint and used singles, the latter with “JA 9/20” c.d.s. and one toned perf., and with wide replacement “P” on 1d. vermilion lower right corner marginal mint block of four, also reset position of variety [R. 7/6] on Fifth Overprinting 1d. vermilion and 1s. brown mint singles, odd minor bend. Ex Stuckey. SH 35ct5, 36c, t14, 36dt4, 37ct4, cat. £435. **£120-£150**
- 387** ★ ½d. dull yellowish green, 1d. orange-vermilion and 1s. brown in matching blocks of four with central PS.1B “DE 22/20” c.d.s., one ½d. with small stain at foot otherwise mainly fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 35d, 36d, 37c, cat. £900+. Photo. **£350-£400**



- 388** ★ ½d. bluish green on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, variety watermark reversed, block of four from the top of the sheet, unmounted mint, one also showing pos. [4] face flaw, a fine and unique positional item. *One sheet of 60 known.* Ex Stuckey. SH 35d1wmk1, 35d v3, S.G. 70cx, cat. £2,400+. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 389** ★ ½d. bluish green on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 35d1wmk1, cat. £350. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 390** ★ ½d. yellowish green, Fifth Overprinting, unmounted mint horizontal pair, marginal from the left of the sheet, showing overprint dramatically misplaced horizontally resulting in the left-hand stamp showing impression “MP WAR ST”, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 35d2v1, cat. £300+. Photo. **£150-£200**



390



– 398 –



Ex 387



393

- 391 ½d. selection incl. First Overprinting full sheet incl. face flaw [R. 1/4] and wide space [R. 3/3], marginal block of four incl. damaged circle [R. 10/3], mint, Fourth Overprinting mint vertical strip of five, used horizontal strip of three and pair on piece each incl. broken "W" state 4 [R. 10/1], Fifth Overprinting unmounted mint block of nine incl. face flaw etc., chiefly fine. (85) Ex Stuckey. **£100-£120**
- 392 ★ ½d. mainly mint selection with range of overprintings, multiples with block of four (6), six (2, and an upper row), eight, nine and an irregular block of 22, varieties incl. face flaw, single and upper marginal vertical pair with offsets on reverse, horizontally misplaced overprint, horizontal pair and block of four with reversed albino overprints in right margin, broken letters, etc., mainly good to fine. (161) **£180-£200**
- 393 ☉ 1d. vermilion, Fifth Overprinting, lower right corner marginal block of four showing horizontally misplaced overprints, unmounted mint, fine. SH 36c v3, cat. £480+. Photo. **£200-£250**



394



395



396



– 397 –

- 394 ★ 1d. pale scarlet, First Overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, mint, fine. Ex Arnhold. B.P.A. certificate (1965), SH 36a v1, S.G. 71a, cat. £425. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 395 ★ 1d. pale scarlet, First Overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, mint with overall gum toning. SH 36a v1, S.G. 71a, cat. £425. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 396 ★ 1d. pale scarlet, First Overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, and with reversed albino overprint in margin at right, mint, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 36av2, cat. £700. B.P.A. certificate (1961), Heijtz certificate (2012). Photo. **£300-£350**
- 397 ☉ 1d. pale scarlet, Second Overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, with double offsets, unmounted mint, fine. *One sheet of 60 known.* Ex 'Fordwater' collection. SH 36a v3, cat. £600. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 398 ☉ 1d. pale scarlet, Second Overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, with double offsets, unmounted mint, hint of oxidisation at left otherwise fine. *One sheet of 60 known.* Clear Heijtz certificate (2014) SH 36a v3, cat. £600. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 399 ★ ☐ 1d. pale scarlet, First Overprinting, mint block of twelve being the lower two rows of the sheet with margins, showing reversed albino overprints in right-hand margin and all with vertically misplaced overprints, unmounted except five, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 36a, v4 var., v5. Photo on page 94. **£350-£400**



399



401



409



Ex 402



Ex 406



405



410



Ex 404

1918 – 20 “WAR STAMP” Overprints continued

- 400 ★ 田 1d. pale scarlet, First Overprinting, right marginal mint block of six (3 x 2), upper and lower right corner marginal mint blocks of four (latter with diagonal bend), all showing reversed albino overprints in right-hand margin (six examples of the variety), mostly fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 36a, v4, cat. £180+. **£80-£100**
- 401 ★ 田 1d. pale scarlet, First Overprinting, mint block of six (2 x 3) from the left of the sheet showing vertically misplaced overprints, lightly hinged on one and in selvage only, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 36av5, cat. 300+. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 402 ★ 田 High overprints, two examples on the 1919 1d. (as a result of some unusually tall sheets from this printing), both in a block of four, one (ex Nabarro) from the First Setting, lower left corner marginal incl. [R. 10/1] broken “W” and with the lower pair unmounted, the other from the Second Setting, upper marginal [R. 1/3-4, 2/3-4], fine. Ex Barton and Stuckey. Photo. **£250-£300**



- 403 ★ 1d. vermilion, Third Overprinting, variety overprint double, mint, fine. Ex Stuckey. B.P.A. certificate (1970), SH 36cv1, cat. £3,500, S.G. 71ca, cat. £4,500. Also an interesting example of a forgery of this rare variety. Photo. **£1,500-£1,800**
- 404 ★ 田 1d. vermilion, Fifth Overprinting, unmounted mint lower left corner marginal blocks of four and six (3 x 2), lower marginal block of four, all showing vertically misplaced overprint, mainly fine. SH 36cv4, t8, cat. £560+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 405 ★ 1d. orange-vermilion, Fifth Overprinting, variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine. Ex ‘Fordwater’ collection. SH 36c wmk1, S.G. 71cx, cat. £800. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 406 ★ 1d. vermilion, Fourth Overprinting, mint examples of the raised spacer variety from the two sheet positions [R. 2/3, 9/5] and upper left corner marginal block of nine incl. raised spacer [R. 2/3] and wide space between “WAR” and “STAMP” [R. 3/3], mint with some light wrinkles and tones on gum otherwise mainly fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 36c, t4, t5, t10, cat. £315. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 407 ★ 田 1d. vermilion, Fourth Overprinting, complete mint sheet of sixty showing wide space [R. 3/3], raised spacer [R. 9/5] and broken “W” state 4 [R. 10/1], hinged in margins only, mainly fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 36c, t5, t10, t12, S.G. 71c, vars. **£100-£120**



- 408 ★ 田 1d. vermilion, Fourth Overprinting, lower right corner marginal mint block of four, one [R. 10/6] showing “-” for “P” with broken “M”, all with overprints misplaced horizontally to left, odd bend and upper pair a little heavily mounted, the variety fine and very lightly hinged. Very rare. Ex Stuckey. SH 36cv3, t13. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**

1918 – 20 “WAR STAMP” Overprints continued



413



421



423



Ex 424



Ex 414



426



415

- 409 ★ 1d. vermilion (1920 printing), Fifth Overprinting, lower left corner marginal mint vertical strip of three, the upper stamp (hint of oxidation) with small “S” [R. 8/1], the centre stamp (lightly hinged) showing “WAR” not spaced. *This sheet position is normally identified as showing “W AR” spaced and, as only 25 sheets were overprinted, the number without the variety must be very small.* Ex Stuckey. SH 36d, t5, t6 var. Photo on page 94. **£200-£250**
- 410 ★ 1d. vermilion (1919 printing), Fifth Overprinting, right marginal pair with overprints dramatically misplaced to left, lower right corner marginal block of four with overprints shifted downward over value tablets and upper left corner marginal block of four with overprints shifted upward and also showing thick “R” [R. 1/2], inverted “V” for “A” [R. 2/1] and broken “W” with wide “P” flaws [R. 2/2], unmounted mint, mainly fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 36cv3, 36cv4, t1-3, cat. £560+. Photo on page 94. **£250-£300**
- 411 ★ 1d. mainly mint selection with range of overprintings, multiples with block of four (8), six (and two full rows of six), nine, twelve and 24, varieties incl. raised spacer, pair and single with reversed albino overprints in right margin, offset on marginal single, letter flaws incl. broken “M” with wide “P” (in corner pair and block of six), broken “W”, etc., mainly good to fine. (158) **£200-£250**
- 412 1d. selection incl. First Overprinting block of four with “OC 8/18” c.d.s., unmounted mint marginal single with vertically misplaced overprint, Fourth Overprinting broken “M” with wide “P” [R. 10/6] used singles (3, two with Fox Bay 1934 cancellations), Fifth Overprinting mint block of thirty (unmounted except one, diagonal bend affects four) incl. spaced “W AR” [R. 9/1], etc. (40) Ex Stuckey. **£140-£160**
- 413 ★ 1s. yellow-brown, First Overprinting, upper right corner marginal block of four showing reversed albino overprints in right-hand margin (two impressions), the upper pair with slightest trace of hinging, lower pair unmounted mint, fine. SH 37a, v1, cat. £800+. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 414 1s. yellow-brown, First Overprinting, single examples from the right of the sheet showing reversed albino overprint in right-hand margin, one mint with light overall gum toning and trivial bend in selvage, the other apparently used but with corner cancellation not guaranteed. Ex Stuckey. SH 37av4. Photo. **£150-£200**



Ex 424



416



420



425

- 415 ★ 田 1s. yellow-brown, First Overprinting, mint block of four from the right of the sheet showing reversed albino overprint in right-hand margin, the lower pair unmounted, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 37a, v4, cat. £870+. Photo.

£350-£400

- 416 ★ 1s. yellow-brown, First Overprinting, with vertically misplaced overprint, mint, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 37av4, unpriced. Photo.

£100-£120

- 417 ☆ 田 1s. pale yellow-brown, Third Overprinting, complete sheet of sixty incl. wide space [R. 3/3], a few trivial wrinkles and separations, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. SH 37b, t2, cat. £369+. Ex Nabarro, Neild, Barton and Stuckey.

£100-£120



418



419

- 418 ★ 1s. pale bistre-brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino with double offsets on reverse, fine mint. Ex 'Fordwater' collection. SH 37b v1, S.G. 72ab, cat. £2,250. Photo.

£700-£800

- 419 ☆ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino with double offsets on reverse, unmounted mint horizontal pair, fine. Ex Sir Gawaine Baillie and 'Fordwater' collections. SH 37c v1, S.G. 72ba, cat. £3,800+. Photo.

£1,200-£1,500

- 420 ☆ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, watermark inverted, unmounted mint, fine. SH 37c wmk1, S.G. 72bw, cat. £450. Photo.

£150-£200

- 421 ☆ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, watermark inverted, lower marginal single, fine unmounted mint. SH 37c wmk1, S.G. 72bw, cat. £450. Photo.

£150-£200



- 422 ★ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, watermark reversed, marginal from the left of the sheet, very lightly hinged, fine and rare. Ex 'Fordwater' collection. SH 37c wmk2, S.G. 72bx, cat. £3,500. Photo.

£1,000-£1,200

1918 – 20 “WAR STAMP” Overprints continued

- 423 ★ 田 1s. pale yellow-brown, Fourth Overprinting, lower right corner marginal mint block of four, incl., raised spacer [R. 9/5], hinged in selvage only, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 37b, t4, cat. £320+. Photo on page 96. **£150-£200**
- 424 田 1s. brown, Fifth Overprinting, upper left corner marginal mint block of four (the upper pair unmounted) and used block of four cancelled “3 JA/20”, both showing thick “R” [R. 1/2], inverted “V” for “A” [R. 2/1] and broken “W” with wide “P” [R. 2/2] flaws, fine. Ex Stuckey. SH 37c, t1-3, cat. £297+. Photo on page 96. **£200-£250**
- 425 ★ 田 1s. brown, Fifth Overprinting, upper left corner marginal mint block of four with pronounced downward shift of overprints and additionally showing thick “R” [R. ½], inverted “V” for “A” [R. 2/1] and broken “W” with wide “P” [R. 2/2] flaws, lightly hinged on one and in selvage only, hint of gum toning otherwise fine unmounted. Ex Stuckey. SH 37cv3, t1-3. Photo on page 97. **£200-£250**
- 426 ★ 1s. brown, Fifth Overprinting, left marginal mint example showing dramatic downward shift of overprint resulting in overprint appearing in lower margin below value tablet. *Believed to be from a single sheet with overprint so exaggeratedly misplaced.* Ex Stuckey. SH 37cv3. Photo on page 96. **£100-£120**
- 427 ★ 1s. mainly mint selection with range of overprintings, multiples with block of four, twelve (2) and eighteen, varieties incl. raised spacer, pair and single with reversed albino overprints in right margin, offset on marginal single, flaws incl. wide space between “WAR” and “STAMP”, broken “W”, small “S”, inverted “V” for “A”, broken “M”, broken “W” with wide “P”, etc., mainly good to fine. (66) **£180-£200**
- 428 1s. selection incl. First Overprinting wide space between “WAR” and “STAMP” [R. 3/3], Third Overprinting used block of four, Fourth Overprinting (apparently, not guaranteed) mint corner block of nine (unmounted except one) incl. wide space, Fifth Overprinting shades in corner strip of four and two corner blocks of four, used strip of three on piece with 2½d. (2) and used pair, small “S” [R. 8/1] in corner strip of three, broken “M” [R. 7/6] single, chiefly good to fine. (48) Ex Stuckey. **£300-£350**

1921 – 28 Watermark Mult. Script CA



Ex 429



431



Ex 430

- 429 S ½d. to 3s. set overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel types D12 or D16), mainly fine with gum., the ½d., 2½d. blue and 1s. left marginal. (9) S.G. 73s-80s, cat. £850. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 430 S ½d. to 3s. set overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel types D12 or D16), the 3s. with horizontal bend otherwise mainly fine with gum. (9) S.G. 73s-80s, cat. £850. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 431 ★ 1d. dull vermilion, 1924 printing, watermark inverted and reversed, mint, fine. *Only 60 possible.* SH 39a wmk1, S.G. 74ay, cat. £850. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 432 ★ 田 2½d. dark blue, Jan. 1927 printing, mint block of twelve (3 x 4) from the lower left corner of the sheet, fine and unmounted except one. Heijtz certificate (2014) SH 41b, S.G. 76a, cat. £324+. **£100-£120**
- 433 Selection to 3s. mint and used, incl. range of shades and some War Stamps, mainly fine. (53) **£100-£150**
- 434 ★ Mainly mint selection with a comprehensive range of shades, perfs., papers and printings comprising ½d. (12), 1d. (48, incl. a pair overprinted “SPECIMEN” (without gum), six blocks of four and a toned block of twelve without gum), 2d. (12), 2½d. blue (18, incl. one overprinted “SPECIMEN”, blocks of four (5) and six), 2½d. on yellow (13, incl. one overprinted “SPECIMEN”), 6d. (9, incl. two with value tablet flaws (one SH 43v1), both with Heijtz certificate, 2014), 1s. (4) and 3s., most good to fine. (118) **£200-£250**

1929 – 37 'Whale and Penguin'

435



Ex 436



Ex 437



Ex 438



Ex 440

- 435 E 1929 Harrison photogravure essay in orange-brown on gummed wove paper (19 x 24mm), denominated 2½d., fine and most attractive. Ex Marsden. Heijtz cat. from £1,200. Photo. **£500-£700**
- 436 S ½d. to £1 set perfined "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type P5), mainly fine with gum. (11) S.G. 116s-126s, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 437 S ½d. to £1 set perfined "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type P5), some small stains on lower values otherwise mainly fine with gum. (11) S.G. 116s-126s, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 438 ★ ½d. to £1 set, fine mint. S.G. 116-126, cat. £700. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 439 ☉ B ½d. green, May 1936 printing, line perf. 13.9, complete unmounted mint sheet of 120, some minor separation and small gum tones but rare. *Only 531 sheets printed.* SH 46b, S.G. 116a, cat. £390+. **£100-£120**
- 440 A selection, incl. 2s.6d. marginal pair and £1 mint, ½d. to 5s. used, range of shades, mainly fine. (39) Photo. **£200-£300**
- 441 Mainly mint selection to 4d. (16, incl. block of four on 1937 (Mar. 29) registered 'White' cover from Fox Bay to Dorset), 6d., 1s. (4, two on bright emerald), 2s.6d. (2), 5s., 10s., mainly good to fine. (29 + 1 cover) **£150-£200**

1933 Centenary

– Ex 442 –



447



448

- 442 S ½d. to £1 set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9), some slight gum toning. (12) S.G. 127s-128s, cat. £4,250. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 443 ½d. to 2s.6d. mint and used, also some 1935 Silver Jubilee, mainly fine. (44) **£300-£400**
- 444 ☉ B ½d. complete unmounted mint sheet of sixty, mainly fine. S.G. 137, cat. £240+. **£80-£100**
- 445 ★ ½d. to 2s.6d. mint, mainly fine. (9) S.G. 127-35. Photo on page 100. **£100-£120**
- 446 ★ 2s.6d., fine mint. S.G. 135, cat. £250. Photo on page 100. **£100-£120**
- 447 ★ 5s. black and yellow, lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 136, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 448 ★ 5s. black and yellow, fine mint. S.G. 136, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£300-£350**



455



Ex 463



Ex 453



Ex 454



459



Ex 445



446



451



Ex 449

1935 Silver Jubilee

- 449 S 1d. to 1s. set perfined "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9), odd shortish perf. otherwise mainly fine with gum. (4) S.G. 139s-142s, cat. £500. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 450 ★ 田 1d. right marginal and 2½d. left marginal blocks of four, the former with lower right stamp showing vertical hairline, the latter with the lower left stamp showing flagstaff on right-hand turret [R. 7/1], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 139, var., 140, l, cat. £550+. **£150-£200**

King George VI Issues

- 451 S 1937 Coronation set perfined "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9), 1d. rounded corner otherwise fine with full gum. S.G. 143s-145s, cat. £425. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 452 - A study of the ½d. on leaves, incl. full set perfined "SPECIMEN", multiples incl. complete mint sheet and corner block of fifteen used in South Georgia, range of covers (14) with unusual use incl. paying printed matter rate on 'Cutress' cover from Fox Bay, used with 1938 ½d. on 1951 internal cover (ex Heijtz) to Johnson's Harbour, eleven examples paying registered rate to U.S.A., used with 1d. and 2½d. pair on formula registered envelope to Texas, set in blocks of four on registered cover from South Georgia, first day cancellations incl. two from Fox Bay incl. pair with Centenary ½d. on underpaid registered cover to London, etc. **£250-£300**

1938 – 50

456



Ex 457

- 453 Selection, comprising set of reprinted photographic essays (12) and all printings of ½d. to £1, less 4d. 1943 printing (SH 84d) as listed in Heijtz catalogue, mint with many incl. 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown 1938 printing (SH 91b) unmounted, chiefly fine. (66) Photo. **£700-£900**
- 454 S ½d. to £1 set of sixteen perforated “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B9), 5s. and 10s. marginal with part imprint, mainly fine with full gum. (16) S.G. 146s-63s, cat. £2,500. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 455 ☼ ½d. left margin block of four, unmounted mint, showing ‘confetti’ flaw, a dramatic circular interruption to printing caused by intervention of cut-out disk created by punching out of sheet location holes for registration. Ex Belfield. Heijtz certificate (2014) SH 76b var. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 456 ☼ ½d. showing ‘confetti’ flaw, a dramatic circular interruption to printing caused by intervention of cut-out disk created by punching out of sheet location holes for registration, interestingly having occurred between the printing of the two colours, used with PS.4 machine cancellation of Dec. 21 1948. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 457 An extensive study of the ½d. on leaves, a comprehensive range of shades and printings, set of reprinted photographic essays (12) incl. accepted and rejected designs, multiples incl. two complete sheets, varieties incl. inking flaws, corner strip of five with sheet location hole, scarcer cancellations incl. diamond accountancy mark, rectangular and oval “CUSTOMS/FALKLAND ISLANDS” datestamps, Madame Joseph fake, used on cover and postcards, with wartime, local, South Georgia, scarcer printings incl. 1944 ½d. and 1d. on ‘Creece’ cover (Osborne certificate, 2019), incorrect usages, etc., mainly fine. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 458 ○ S 1s.3d. (4), 2s.6d. (2), 5s., 10s. and £1, fine used on individual pieces with full c.d.s. (9) S.G. 159-63. **£80-£100**
- 459 ★ 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown, 1938 printing, mint, fine. S.G. 161b, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 460 ★ Mint range of shades and printings to 2s.6d. (7), 5s., 10s. (5, two light orange), £1 (5, incl. apparently all printings), blocks of four to 1s. (2) and larger, mainly good to fine. (approx. 230) **£350-£400**



Ex 461



462

- 461 S **1946 Victory** set perfined “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D21), fine with full gum. S.G. 164s-65s, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 462 S - 3d. showing re-entry and crown flaw [Pl. 1, R. 8/5] and additionally perforated “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D21), fine with gum and very rare. S.G. 165as. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 463 ★ 1952 ½d., the unique lower right corner marginal mint plate no. block of four with pair at right showing variety ‘double perforation horizontally’, unmounted except one, trivial stain in right margin otherwise fine and with normal plate block for comparison. Heijtz certificate (2012) S.G. 172, var., SH 102a, v1, cat. £1,200+. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 464 ☼ - A study of the ½d. on leaves, incl. shades and printings, multiples incl. first and second printings in complete mint sheets of 60, varieties incl. missing frameline in lower right corner [R. 1/5] unmounted mint and in used block of four, scarcer usages incl. printed matter rate, Plasmarine cards (2), underpaid covers etc. **£120-£140**



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS PHILATELIC STUDY GROUP (founded 1970)

The Group was founded following a meeting of some 50 collectors gathered together by Malcolm Barton, our Past President. The Study Group, whose membership is currently around 340, is truly international in its structure. The objects of the Group are to research into all aspects of philately connected with the Falkland Islands and their former Dependencies, leading to the publication of findings and to foster Falkland Islands philately by all means, including exchanging of information and philatelic material. Research is carried out by individual members, and is collated through a nominated leader for each subject.

A weekend meeting takes place annually in March during which displays are given, auctions and a bourse take place and an Annual General Meeting is held. Regional meetings are also held on a regular basis in various parts of the UK and in other countries, including the USA, Norway, Sweden and

the Falkland Islands. Members, whether beginners or advanced collectors, are encouraged to attend.

The award winning *Upland Goose*, a quarterly journal, is distributed to all members and to leading philatelic libraries. Members 'Sales and Wants' are published with the journal without charge.

Two auctions of members' material are held each year, one a postal auction and the other live at the weekend gathering. Other material surplus to members' requirements is available through a popular circulating packet, limited because of insurance constraints to subscribers within the UK.

FIPSG is a member of ABPS and the American Philatelic Society.

For more information please go to the Study Group website www.fipsg.org.uk

Queen Elizabeth II Issues

- 465** **1960-68 Birds**, a study of the ½d. 'Falkland Islands Thrush' on leaves, with printings and watermarks, multiples incl. watermark upright De La Rue pl. 2-2 complete c.t.o. sheet, watermark sideways four complete mint sheets pl. 1-1, 1-2 (2) and 2-1, varieties incl. "H" flaw [pos. 7, shoulder flaw [pos. 39], weak re-entry [pos. 60], major shift of vignette, scarcer usages on cover incl. 1965 registered to England bearing ½d. with £1 and I.C.Y. 1d. (3), ½d. with 1d. uprating 4d. registered envelope to Scotland, hovercraft mail, printed matter, Fox Bay incl. second class airmail, etc. mainly fine. **£250-£300**
- 466** **1968-75 Flowers**, a study of the ½d./ ½p. 'Dusty Miller' on leaves, with a comprehensive range of printings, watermarks and surcharges, multiples incl. four full sheets, incl. 1974 watermark upright inverted used (B.P.A. certificate, 2002), varieties incl. 'crown' [pos. 14], 'decipiens' [pos. 36] and dark mark on hair [pos. 8] flaws, example with offset appearance due to ink penetration through paper, unusual use on covers and cards incl. uprating 1960 1d. stationery card (2), 1968 and 1970 underpaid covers to Hampshire with G.B. postage dues, 1973 local cover with ½p. on ½d. pair, etc. **£180-£200**
- 467** ★ **1974 Anniversary of Battle of River Plate**, mint selection on leaves incl. set in unmounted corner blocks of four, cylinder blocks of six and cyl. 1B panes of 25, chiefly fine. (149) SH 232-35, S.G. 307-10, cat. £555+. **£120-£140**
- 468** P **1982 Birds** 10p. imperforate printer's proof on unwatermarked paper with red security lines, a vertical pair, fine, with normal for comparison. S.G. 434 var., SH 373 v1. **£120-£150**
- 469** P - 13p. imperforate printer's proof on unwatermarked paper with red security lines, a horizontal pair, fine. S.G. 435 var., SH 374 v2. **£120-£150**
- 470** P - 25p. imperforate printer's proof on unwatermarked paper with red security lines, a horizontal pair, fine, with normal for comparison. S.G. 437 var., SH 376 v2. **£120-£150**

Collections

- 471** A Q.V. mint or unused collection in very varied condition on stockleaves, incl. 1878-79 no watermark 1d., 4d. (2), 6d., 1s. (3), 1882 watermark upright 1d. (3, one wmk. inverted and reversed), 1885-87 watermark sideways 1d. (24), 4d. (7), 1889-91 1d., 4d. (4, one wmk. reversed), 1891-1902 ½d. (12), 1d. (34), 2d. (2, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 2½d., incl. pale chalky ultramarine overprinted "SPECIMEN" and two Prussian blue), 4d. (6), 6d. (6), 9d. (8), 1s. (5, one wmk. reversed), 1898 5s., etc. with huge cat. value. (137) **£800-£1,000**
- 472** A mint and used collection in three albums, incl. 1891-1902 to 1s. mint, used to 1s., 1912-20 to 1s. mint and used, 5s. deep rose-red used, 5s. maroon mint, 1929-37 to 5s. mint, used to 2s.6d., 1933 Centenary to 1s. used, 1938-50 to £1 mint and used, 1948 Silver Wedding £1 mint, 1952 set mint, 1960-66 Birds set mint, 1968 Flowers sets used (2, one on f.d.c.), etc. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 473** A mint Q.V. selection, incl. wide range of shades, 1878-79 6d., 1s., 1882 1d., 4d., 1885-91 1d. (2), 4d., 1889-91 4d., 1891-1902 ½d. (7), 1d. (9), 2d. (2), 2½d. (8), 4d., 6d. (2), 9d. (2), 1s. (2), 1889 2s.6d. and 5s. (2), etc., slightly varied condition. (52) **£600-£700**
- 474** A mainly unmounted mint selection in a stockbook, incl. 1912-20 2½d. block of four, 1921-28 2½d. and 6d. blocks of six, 1938-52 1s. (23), 2s.6d. (3), 5s. singles (5) and pair, £1, 1952 1s. block of four, 1960-66 values to £1 (2), Dependencies 1946-49 set in pairs with gap in 80th parallel variety, 1954-62 10s. and £1 imprint blocks of four on piece with first day cancellations, also some used with 1938-52 5s. (8), £1 (2), etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 475** A used Q.V. selection, incl. 1878-79 4d. (2), 6d. (3), 1s., 1882 1d. (2), 4d. (3), 1885-91 1d. (8), 4d. (3), 1889-91 4d. (3), 1891-1902 extensive shades to 9d. (2) and 1s. (4), 1898 2s.6d. and 5s., etc. (125) **£400-£500**
- 476** A Q.E.II collection in two binders (one with printed leaves), a stockbook and loose, with varieties incl. 1965 I.T.U. 1d. on cover and 2s. mint with 'Baverstock' notch, 1966 Churchill ½d. gold misplaced, 1970 Defence Force 6d. 'necklace' flaw in pair, broken "6" in block, 1983 Commonwealth Day souvenir sheet in presentation folder, also full sheets, S.S. Great Britain thematic collection, etc. **£350-£400**
- 477** Q.V. to Q.E.II selection on stockleaves etc. incl. 1878-79 no watermark 4d. used (3, one trimmed corner marginal), 6d., 1s. mint, 1885-91 1d. (3), 4d. (3), used, 1891-1902 used range incl. 2½d. (17), cork cancellations, mint values to 6d. (both), 9d. (both), 1s. (both), 1904-12 3s. used, 1938-50 values to 2s.6d. mint and used, 5s. mint, etc. mostly good to fine. **£300-£400**

Falkland Islands Collections continued

- 478 An extensive Q.E.II collection written up in six albums, from 1950 to 2000, incl. mint and used issues, covers and first day covers, 1960-66 set mint and used, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 479 Various K.G.V to Q.E.II on stockleaves, incl, 1935 Silver Jubilee with 2½d. re-entry on value tablet, 1946 Victory multiples with varieties, mint, 1948 Silver Wedding mint and used, 1952 values to £1 (6, incl. unmounted block of four), 1955-57 9d. and 1s. unmounted mint blocks of four, 1960-66 Birds unmounted mint with ½d. weak entry mint, etc., mostly fine. **£200-£250**
- 480 A mint K.G.VI selection, incl. 1938-50 selection to 2s.6d. (4), 5s. (3), 10s. (3) and £1 (3), 1952 to £1, etc. (65) **£200-£250**
- 481 Q.V. selection with shades and printings, mint and used with cancellation interest, comprising ½d. (25), 1d. (45), 2d. (22, incl. mint imprint block of eight), 2½d. (15), 4d. (3), 6d. (4), 9d. (2), 1s. (4, one on 1896 registered front to Germany), poor to fine. (119) **£150-£200**
- 482 A used K.G.VI selection, incl. 1938-50 to 5s. (2), 10s. (3) and £1 (2), 1952 to £1, etc. (80) **£150-£200**
- 483 Small Q.E.II unmounted mint selection in a stockbook incl. 1970 SS Great Britain gutter blocks of eight (4d. folded through gutter), 1975 Arms gutter pairs, 2004 Sea Lion Island multisheet of 24 (2) etc. **£80-£100**

Outlying Residents Postage Due



484



486



485

- 484 ☆ **Jason Hansen, Carcass Island:** 1891-1902 1d. orange-red horizontal pair without gum, both with manuscript endorsement "Carcass". This ms. endorsement signifies pre-payment of postage due charge by residents of outlying areas, in this case by Jason Hansen of Carcass Island. A supply of stamps were lodged at the Stanley Post Office to ensure delivery of unpaid or underpaid letters. Ex Moir. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 485 ★ **George Johnson, Port Howard:** 1891-1902 2½d. deep ultramarine with manuscript "G/" endorsement, vertical bend but fresh. Ex Barton. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 486 ☆ **William Luxton, Chartres:** 1912-20 1d. orange-vermilion on thick greyish paper, unmounted mint vertical pair, marginal from the left of the pane, both with ms. "W.L." endorsement, exceptional. Ex Flaar. Photo. **£500-£600**

Falkland Islands Miscellaneous

- 487 **The Bourne Head,** a selection mainly of issues employing the Bourne head (chosen for the first Falkland Islands issues) from Tasmania with 1881 Beer Duty 4s.6d., Transvaal 1878-80 values to 2s. incl. 6d. mint block of 25, Revenue 1878 values to £1 with 1s. used corner block of six, and Griqualand West Revenue values to £1, etc., poor to fine. (105) **£120-£150**
- 488 **Cinderellas:** Selection comprising Hélio-Vaugirard 1949 reproductions of the 1933 Centenary 5s. King Penguin and 1938-50 4d. Upland Goose, FIGAS 10p., 20p., £1 and Parcel 20p. labels, 1903 *The Philatelic Star* American advertising envelope with reduced reproduction of 2s.6d., Gerald King 'Elizatoria' fantasy stamps (3) and proofs (4). (14 items) **£120-£150**

- 489 ▲ **Paper Money:** 1982 £1, 1983-2005 £5 (1983 15th Anniversary x 6) and (2005), £10 (1986 x2) and £20 (1984), all fresh uncirculated. Heijtz cat. £277. (11 notes) **£100-£120**
- 490 **SS Great Britain**, thematic collection incl. postcards with Heyburn B-11-bz used 1913 in London, (AC-8-acz) used 1929 to U.S.A. bearing values to 6d., 1943 'Lellman' photographic card of the former lifeboat *Thistle*, 1952 £1 (5, incl. imprint block of four), 1970 set in panes of 30, 2006 Maritime Heritage set in panes of 25, etc. (approx. 220 + 11 covers or cards) Ex Booth. **£150-£200**
- 491 **Views in the Falkland Islands**, Second Series, 1930s booklet by Hood's of Middlesbrough also 1950 (ca.) Photocrom Co. set of twelve "photo snaps" with original envelope (produced also as full-size postcards). **£80-£100**

Postal Stationery



- 492 ☒ Mainly unused selection comprising 1884-91 1½d. postcard, 1½d.+1½d. reply card, 1893-1902 1d. postcard, 1d.+1d. reply card, 1913 1d. letter card (2, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 1938 1d. postcard, 1d. envelope and 4d. registered envelope (overprinted "SPECIMEN"), good to fine. (9) SH cat. £669. **£150-£200**
- 493 ☒ **1884-91** 1½d.+1½d. reply card with acute accent over first "E" of "RÉPONSE" missing, sent 1898 (Oct. 12) by Kosmos agent Hugo Schlottfeldt to Austria, outward half cancelled by good F.2 strike with year abbreviated and Salzburg Sept. 17 arrival, carried on the *Ammon* to Punta Arenas and thence on the *Orissa*, minor faults, attractive. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 494 ☒ **1893-1902** 1d. postcard addressed to Dr. Hähule on board the *Ammon* with added 1891-1902 ½d., 2d., 2½d., 4d., 9d., 1s., 1904-12 1d. and 6d., cancelled by Aug. 10 1898 F.3 cancellations, colourful. The "*Ammon*" departed Stanley for Punta Arenas on Aug. 12, transferring onward mail to the "*Orissa*". Photo. **£200-£250**



- 495 ☒ **1893-1902** 1d. postcard, commercial local use 1898 (Oct. 12) addressed to a Mr Unger, "Passenger on board 'Ammon' / Harbour", cancelled F.2 c.d.s., with a dinner invitation from "Davies", most unusual. Ex Heijtz. Photo. **£200-£250**

Covers and Cancellations

501



502



503



504



506

- 501 ○ **Cork Cancellations**, The 'Early 4x2', Ob. 2/78, fine late stage strike on 1878-79 no watermark 4d. Photo. £100-£120
- 502 ○ - The 'Early 6x4', Ob. 1/86, fine strike on 1885 4d. pale grey-black, watermark crown to left of CA and showing marginal watermark letter "O". Photo. £80-£100
- 503 ○ - The 'Diamond', Ob. 1/88, fine strike on 1887 4d. grey-black, watermark crown to right of CA. Photo. £80-£100
- 504 ○ - The 'Large Football', Ob. 1/89, fine strike on 1887 4d. grey-black, watermark crown to left of CA, straight edge at foot. Photo. £80-£100
- 505 ○ - A selection of fair to fine strikes on ½d. (8), 1d. (12), 2½d. (14, incl. 'Bainbridge' on dull blue, 'Metal Ring' on Prussian blue), 4d. (14) and 6d., range of types incl. scarcer, poor to fine. (49) £250-£300
- 506 ○ **Post Office Mail Bag Seal** (SH PSO.1, only recorded date Dec. 1895), a fine strike on 1891-1902 2½d. chalky blue. Heijtz cat. £600. Photo. £400-£500
- 507 ✉ 1896 (Dec. 3) commercial cover to London franked 1d. (oxidised) cancelled F.3 with filed "3", likely routed on the *Mamari* to Montevideo and from there to Southampton on the *Minho*. £50-£70



508



509



510



511



512



513



514



Ex 515

- 508 ○ **Post Office Parcel Cancellation** (SH PSO.2), fine strike on 1891-1902 ½d. deep dull green. Date of use unknown, the only confirmed date being July 9 1897. Ex Rose. Photo. £120-£150
- 509 ○ - Fine strike on 1891-1902 1d. Venetian red, watermark reversed. Photo. £120-£150
- 510 ○ - Good to fine strike on 1891-1902 2d. deep purple. Ex Moir. Photo. £120-£150
- 511 ○ - Fine strike on 1891-1902 2½d. bright ultramarine, watermark reversed, trivial thin on reverse otherwise fine. Photo. £120-£150
- 512 ○ - Good to fine strike on 1891-1902 4d. olive-black. Photo. £120-£150
- 513 ○ - Good to fine strike on 1891-1902 6d. orange-yellow, watermark reversed. Photo. £120-£150
- 514 ○ - Good to fine strike on 1891-1902 9d. pale reddish orange. Ex Moir. Photo. £120-£150



– Ex 517 –



519



Ex 517



520



521



523



522

Covers and Cancellations continued

516

- 515 ○ **Post Office Parcel Cancellation** (SH PSO.2), fine strike on 1891-1902 1s. yellow-brown, thinned on reverse, also similar cancellation on rejoined Canada 1898-1902 3c. pair, both ex Rose, and tying 1949 U.P.U. 1d. (4) to 1949 (Oct. 28) registered Biggs cover, a little creased and soiled. Photo on page 107. **£120-£150**
- 516 ☒ Registered Mail, 1898 (Oct. 7) larger size official envelope (albino embossed arms) registered to U.S.A. franked at 6d. rate ½d. complete vertical row of six from the left of the sheet with selvedge three sides and 1d. strip of three tied by F.3 c.d.s's with "(crown)/REGISTERED" mark, carried on the *Ammon* with London hooded transit marks of Nov. 15 and 16, New York Nov. 23 and Denver Nov. 26 arrival, slight creasing and opening tear nevertheless most attractive. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 517 ☒ 1898 (Oct. 12) three items addressed to Edmund Henel, passenger "*on board of the Kosmos S.S. Ammon*" "*Present*" in Stanley harbour, comprising 1d. postal stationery postcard and two envelopes bearing 1891-1902 1s. and 1898 2s.6d., each cancelled by strike of F.2 c.d.s's showing year date abbreviated to two figures (SH F.2v1), both envelopes folded vertically, the 1s. cover with one or two minor tone spots, the 2s.6d. cover being from Henel's personal stationery. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 518 ☒ 1898 (Oct. 12) 1d. postal stationery card, three examples cancelled F.2 c.d.s. with year abbreviated for despatch on the *Ammon* to Punta Arenas and thence on the *Orissa*, one (ex Styles) sent by Hugo Schlottfeldt to his daughter in Germany with Lübeck Nov. 20 arrival, another addressed to a passenger on board the ship in the harbour and the last a reply card outward half addressed to Germany but without receiving c.d.s., also an unused German chromo-litho coloured postcard of an unnamed Kosmos vessel. (4 items) **£150-£200**
- 519 ☒ 1901 (Dec. 10) formula registered envelope to Germany, carried on the *Orellana*, bearing 1898 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red, cancelled by F.4C c.d.s. and with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking, Reutlingen Jan. 8 arrival backstamp. Perkins A.2 Photo. **£300-£350**
- 520 ☒ 1900 (Mar. 3) attractive registered cover to Germany, carried on the *Ammon*, bearing ½d., 1d., 2d. and 2½d. tied by four fair to good strikes of F.1 c.d.s's showing scarce temporary large "OC" year date (SH F.1v3) with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking and German receiving registration label below, Leipzig Apr. 7 arrival on reverse. Ex Rose. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 521 ☒ 1906 (Jan. 20) colourful registered cover to Germany carried on the *Orissa*, bearing 1891-1902 ½d. to 1s. set of eight values cancelled F.4B with "(crown)/REGISTERED" mark below, backstamped London Feb. 27 and Lehe next day arrival, some minor toning. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 522 ☒ 1906 (Dec. 3) picture postcard of Christ Church Cathedral used to Belfast franked 1904-12 1d. tied by F.4C c.d.s. Heyburn K-1-k. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 523 ☒ 1907 (June 17) postcard of Jubilee Villas & Cathedral (Heyburn F-2-f) addressed unusually to Italy with sender's ms. note "6/6/1907" on picture side indicating likely written by a passenger on the *Ortega* departing that day, franked 1d. disrespectfully affixed upside down tied by both F.4B and Roma July 27 arrival c.d.s's having been carried from Stanley on the *Orissa*. Photo. **£100-£120**

Covers and Cancellations continued



- 524 ▲ 1908 (Apr. 10) formula registered envelope front addressed to Hampshire franked at 3oz. rate by 1904-12 ½d. block of four and single with 2½d., neat F.4F cancellations and type 1 registration label. Ex Spafford. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 525 ☒ 1910 (Mar. 21) picture postcard *Cutting Tussac Grass* (Heyburn E-3-e) used to Bavaria franked by 1904-12 ½d. pale yellow-green pair with Munich Solln arrival of Apr. 18 below, carried on the *Oravia*. Photo. **£100-£120**



William L Allardyce

- 526 ☒ **Government House Datestamp**, Official envelope with fine strike of "GOVERNMENT HOUSE/24 DEC 1910/FALKLANDS" datestamp in violet, hand-delivered to Mr. & Mrs. William Biggs, "From the Governor/Wm. Allardyce/with best Xmas wishes", small punch-hole at left, rare and important. Sir William Lamond Allardyce, GCMG (1861-1930) served as Governor of the Falkland Islands from 1904 to 1915, a particularly notable period in the history of the colony coinciding with the advent of the modern era of whaling, the establishment of the Dependencies and the introduction of wireless communication. Allardyce supervised advances in administration, sanitation, education and medical services for the Islands including the completion of the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, among the first patients being casualties from the 1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 527 ☒ 1912 (Dec. 13) registered 'Kinze' cover to Germany, carried on the *Victoria*, bearing 3s. deep green and 5s. red (upper marginal), cancelled by F.4C c.d.s.'s and with type 3 registration label, Liverpool and London transit and Kötzensbroda Jan. 25 arrival backstamps. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 528 ☒ 1920 (Sept. 1) formula registered envelope (Perkins B.2) addressed to Rev. Iremonger in Bristol with very rare usage of 1912-20 £1 tied by light F.4F c.d.s., carried to Punta Arenas on the *Huanchaco* where transferred to the *Oropesa*, showing Liverpool Dec. 14 transit on reverse, the flap additionally sealed by portions of stamp selvage and type 5A registration label. Ex Spafford. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 529 ☒ 1922 official stampless use of formula registered envelope to Buenos Aires with three good to fine impressions of scarce "POST OFFICE/(crown)/FALKLAND ISLANDS" (Heijtz PS.05) red wax seal, type 6 registration label and indistinct May 1922 receiving backstamps. Perkins C.10, early use. Photo. £50-£70



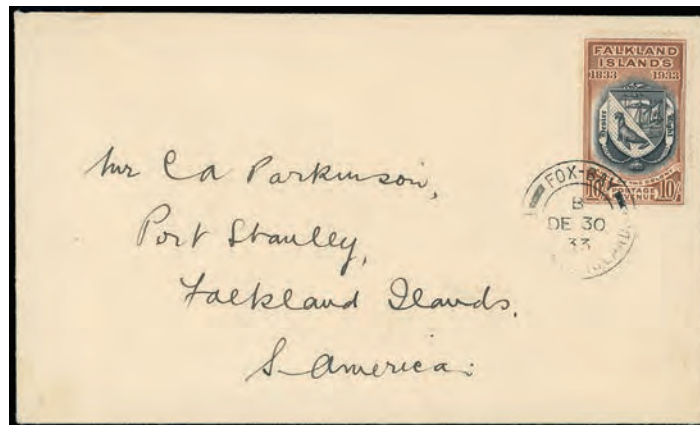
- 530 ☒ 1924 (Sept. 25) formula registered envelope to U.S.A. franked by marginal 6d. tied by neat PS.1A, with type 5C registration label and backstamped Liverpool Nov. 22, Philadelphia and Lebanon, PA Dec. 4 arrival, slight soiling but scarce single franking. Perkins C.8 Photo. £100-£120
- 531 ☒ 1926 (Dec. 16) Falkland Is. Co. envelope, scarce inter-island use addressed to Mrs. H. Clement (née Mabel Bertrand) on West Falkland franked at inland rate by 1d. cancelled PS.1A, also 1938 (Mar. 30) registered plain f.d.c. from South Georgia bearing ½d. and 2½d. blocks of four addressed to Clement in his retirement in England. (2 covers) *Howard Clement (1866-1966) was Manager of Roy Cove sheep station and died in Kent just one month short of his 100th birthday.* £80-£100

Covers and Cancellations continued

- 532 ☒ 1929 (Sept. 2) registered 'first day cover' to Buenos Aires bearing 'Whale and Penguin' ½d., 1d., 2d. and 2½d., with type 5D registration label, light toning. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 533 ☒ 1931 (Jan. 22) cover to London bearing 'Whale and Penguin' ½d., 1d., 2d., 2½d., 6d. and 1s. tied by PS.1A c.d.s.'s. Heijtz certificate (2007). Photo. **£100-£120**



- 534 ☒ ✈ Zeppelin Mail, 1933 'Cutress' cover addressed to Madge Biggs in Port Stanley endorsed "*Per Graf Zeppelin/to Rio de Janeiro*" and carried on the Chicago Century of Progress Exhibition triangular flight via South America with triangular cachet in red, airmail etiquette and German circular air handstamp, sent unsealed at printed matter rate bearing G.B. 1d. (2) and 10d. London Oct. 13 datestamps, next day Berlin and Oct. 18 Distrito Federal arrival with large triangular flight cachet in red on reverse. *Very rare, only 10 to the Islands carried. Photo also on inside back cover.* **£700-£800**
- 535 ☒ 1933, 1935, selection bearing Centenary issues, comprising covers 1933 (Mar. 7) to Sussex franked 1d. and (Apr. 18) to Suffolk with 1½d., (Nov. 7) postcard of Battle Memorial (Heyburn AR-2-ar) to Liverpool with 1½d., 1935 (Mar. 2) registered to Colorado with 1d., 2d. and 3d., (Oct. 30) to New Jersey with ½d., 1d. and 1½d. (5 items) **£150-£200**



- 536 ☒ 1933 (Dec. 30) clean cover from Fox Bay to Stanley bearing Centenary 10s. on tied by FB.1 c.d.s. Heijtz certificate (2019) S.G. 137. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 537 ☒ 1938-50 issues, eighteen mainly commercial covers variously franked and addressed incl. local letter, printed matter, range of foreign destinations, registered, etc. good to fine. **£120-£150**
- 538 ☒ **Whaling Mail**, 1938 (Nov. 25) Walfangmuttersschiff *Südmeer* ship's envelope addressed to Tønsberg bearing 1938 ½d. (2) and 4d. cancelled by good to fine individual strikes of the *Südmeer* Deutsche Schiffspost c.d.s. Ex Harry Evans. Photo. **£300-£350**



532



533



538



540



539

- 539 ☒ 1939 (Mar. 29) envelope addressed to Tristan da Cunha bearing Coronation 2½d. tied by SG3 c.d.s. with three strikes of Tristan type VII cachet and Simonstown, South Africa Mar. 4 transit alongside. Carried by armed merchant ship *Queen of Bermuda* (coloured p.p.c. of ship also included), arriving on Nov. 16 and redirected to U.S.A., subsequently collected by H.M.S. *Birmingham* and offloaded at Simonstown, later receiving Philadelphia machine arrival on reverse but undelivered, showing straight line "NOT KNOWN - ROXBOROUGH STATION". Part flap missing but most unusual and scarce. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 540 ☒ 1941 (Jan. 18) censored cover addressed to Augusta, Georgia in U.S.A. from Spring Point settlement on West Falkland by Mrs A.A. Felton, franked ½d. and 2½d. and resealed by "Opened by Censor" label (type a, 84mm inscription), subsequently misdirected in U.S.A. with Augusta, Maine Apr. 16 c.d.s. and straight line "Missent to Augusta, Maine" handstamp in purple, most unusual. Ex Spafford. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 541 ☒ 1942 (Aug. 1) censored cover to U.S.A. endorsed sent by Baird McTavish from Stanley, bearing 2d. (apparently underpaid) cancelled PS.2A, resealed at left by "Opened by Censor" label (type a, 84mm inscription) and at right by "EXAMINED BY/7852" label. Carried on the SS "*Strategist*" which had arrived on July 6 with materials for creation of a military base camp to accommodate the 3,000 men of the Falklands garrison and 300 Royal Engineers for its construction. Photo on page 114. **£100-£120**



Covers and Cancellations continued

- 542 ☒ 1941 (Jan. 6) envelope to London bearing ½d., 1d. and 2d. cancelled fine PS.2A strikes, sent unsealed but closed by full "Opened by Censor" label (type a, 84mm inscription) on reverse, torn on opening. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 543 ☒ 1949 incoming airmail cover to Karl Lellman sent Apr. 25 from Mevagissey, Cornwall franked 1s. and showing straight line "MISSENT TO BRITISH GUIANA" in violet at left, with Georgetown, British Guiana May 1 machine transit and PS.3B May 29 arrival on reverse. Ex Spafford. **£100-£120**
- 544 ☒ 1942/43 stampless O.A.S. cover (flap missing) from Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, countersigned at lower left, with violet crowned circle censor's cachet no. 4428, and red Maritime Mail marking, with enclosed nine page letter headed "*Falkland Island Fcs*" and dated Nov. 26 but not delivered until Apr. 9 1943 (receiving note indicates). Photo. **£80-£100**
- 545 ☒ Government House envelope signed by Governor Allan Cardinall on reverse, addressed to Hampshire franked 1d. tied by PS.2A c.d.s. and redirected to R.A.F. Trombay, India, with Fareham Dec. 28 machine datestamp. *Sir Allan Wolsey Cardinall KBE, CMG (1887-1956) travelled to the Falklands as Colonial Secretary and replaced Sir Herbert Henniker Heaton as Governor the following year. Cardinall remained in office for the rest of World War II during which a large garrison was stationed in the Islands, most of the children from Stanley were evacuated to the camp (returning in October 1942) and Operation Tabarin was launched. His development plan, summarised in a 1942 despatch to London, achieved some improvements to life in the islands although many progressive suggestions were not adopted until decades later.* Photo. **£80-£100**
- 546 ☒ 1944 (Apr. 5) censored cover to U.S.A. bearing ½d. block of four and single and 1d., resealed by "Opened by Censor" label (type a, 84mm inscription) and part of another, tied by Montevideo Apr. 9 machine transit. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 547 ☒ Official mail, two stampless O.H.M.S. covers sent 1945 (Nov. 7) locally to Darwin and scarce 1947 (July 20) registered to London respectively, both with Official Paid handstamp (Heijtz PSO.4) and PS.3B despatch c.d.s., the latter with type 12A registration label, vertical fold clear of strikes. **£70-£90**
- 548 ☒ ➔ 1947 (Dec.18) registered airmail cover to U.S.A. at 15g. rate, franked by 1938-50 3d. and 1s. (2) with individual PS.3A c.d.s.'s, type 9C registration and "AIR MAIL" type B in black labels, red wax seals on reverse, New York Dec. 30 transit and Glenside, PA next day backstamps. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 549 ☒ 1948 (May) commercial cover, endorsed sent by Emma Hooley, bearing 1938-50 2½d. sheep underpaying foreign rate. **£50-£60**
- 550 ☒ 1951 (Mar. 6) to the Treasurer of Church Council and 1952 (June 25) to Hon. Sec. of Peat Haulage Committee, two O.H.M.S. envelopes (the latter amended in ms. for new Queen) both with Official Paid handstamp (Heijtz PSO.4), great local character. **£40-£50**
- 551 ☒ 1951 (Dec. 26) O.H.M.S. (deleted) envelope commercially used to Cornwall franked by 1s. deep blue, 1947 printing, tied by PS.3 c.d.s. Heijtz certificate (2020) SH 88d. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 552 ☒ 1955 (Feb. 19) Brødrene Jakobsen's Rederi envelope from Port Stanley to Tromsø, endorsed "*M/S Norsel*" with airmail etiquettes and bearing 1952 ½d. to 10s. on both sides. *The "Norsel" had been the vessel used by the Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1949-1952, F.I.D.S. in 1954-55, the French in 1955-56, and later featured in Michael Palin's "Pole to Pole" journey in 1991.* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 553 ☒ 1965 to 1995, interesting selection of eight covers incl. maritime mail with 1965, 1967 and 1982 Forces Air Mail, 1968 Hovercraft Mail, 1972 Emergency Mail with Falkland Is. Co. oval in red and PS.3 "12 AP/72" on commercial window envelope, 1990 O.H.M.S. ex HMS *Endurance* to Hydrographic Dept, Taunton with scarce dated receiving cachet and 1992 emergency registration label ("Mount Pleasant" deleted) on local O.H.M.S. window envelope with contents, etc. **£80-£100**
- 554 ☒ A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of covers and cards in three albums, commercial and philatelic, incl. range of rates, registered, airmails, with postal stationery, early picture postcards with scarcer incl. Heyburn V-6-v, 1914 Battle of the Falklands with cards of vessels, frankings incl. 'Whale & Penguin' values to 1s., Centenary values to 4d., South Georgia items from 1925, Fox Bay from 1927, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**

Covers and Cancellations continued

- 555 ☒ An interesting K.E.VII to Q.E.II selection of covers, mainly on leaves, with mixed reign frankings incl. 1904 PSNC envelope commercially used to London with Q.V. ½d. and K.E.VII ½d., 1908 Q.V. 1d. stationery envelope to Germany with added K.E.VII 1d. (½d. detached), registered mail, airmails, 1938 2oz. rate cover to Mansfield with ½d., 1d. and Coronation ½d. and enclosed letter from George Roberts, 1942 censored to U.S.A. with "S.S. LAFONIA" straight line, 1950 to Buenos Aires with ½d. and late use of Coronation 2½d. (28 items) **£300-£400**
- 556 ○ K.G.V to Q.E.II collection of covers and cards in three binders and loose, incl. 1936 registered to Dorchester with 'Whale & Penguin' 4d. block of four, various frankings incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee set (2), 1939 formula registered envelope with 9d., airmails incl. 1952 First Overseas Mail variously bearing 1952 values to £1 (2), later commemorative and commercial with printed matter rates, privilege mail, underpaid, signed items, cachets, f.d.c's, etc. **£300-£400**
- 557 ☒ K.G.V to Q.E.II selection of covers, airletters and photographs incl. 1929 to Howard Clement in London franked 1d., 1935 'Davies' cover to Cheshire with Centenary ½d. and Silver Jubilee 1d., Dependencies incl. 1946 plain cover bearing Thick Map set incl. 6d. black and ochre, etc. (29 items) **£100-£120**
- 558 ☒ A mainly Q.E.II collection in five albums and cover album, incl. internal, official mail, f.d.c's, commercial mail, etc. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 559 ☒ Collection of mainly Q.E.II covers and cards, commercial and philatelic, in a small box, incl. early postcards unused (Heyburn B-13-b, AW-1-aw), 1924 (Apr. 17) registered 'Wilson' envelope to Birmingham with 2d. and 2½d., 1946 registered to Australia bearing 2s.6d, etc., mostly good to fine. **£200-£250**

Ship Cancellations and Maritime Mail

- 560 ○ Fine part strikes of "POSTED ON BOARD" double oval and "R.M.S. FALKLAND" straight line in violet on 1904-12 ½d. and 1912-20 ½d. SH SC.2+3, cat. £700. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 561 ○ K.G.V 1d. (4) cancelled by fine "(R.)M.S. FAL(KLAND)" straight line, large part "POSTED ON BOARD/JAN 13 1915" on piece, "H.M.C.S. "AFTERGLOW/POSTED ON BOARD" double oval datestamp dated "OCT. 1923" and "2 OCT 1925" respectively, the last a full strike tying stamp to piece. SH SC.2, SC.3, SC.5. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 562 ○ 1904-12 ½d. and 1d. both cancelled by straight line Lisbon "PAQUETE", also paquebot cancellations on 1929-36 1d., 1938-50 10s. and 1951 2½d. (5 items) **£120-£150**

Colin Graham Booth FRPSL (1933–2021)



The philatelic world was shocked to learn of the passing of Graham Booth in December 2021. He died at home peacefully in his sleep, just eleven days after his 88th Birthday.

Graham was born on the Wirral in 1933 and retained a life-long affection for Liverpool and Lancashire, even calling his boat the Red Rose. His parents moved him between a range of schools in Lancashire before finally settling him at King George V Grammar School, where he did extremely well. He went on to be head boy and win a place to read economics at St John's College Cambridge, a subject he claimed was of no use to him in later life, though one suspects it may have assisted him in formulating principled arguments in support of whatever he was trying to achieve.

His business career started with Unilever. Next he was with Bowater Scott in the UK before moving to become President of Scott Taiwan and then running a major pulp and paper subsidiary in Mexico, where at one point he was responsible for some 10,000 staff. A very busy and peripatetic life. He married twice, the first marriage produced two sons, Paul and Simon, to whom he may have been closest in his later years. He had three grandchildren, Matt, Beth and Ella. Although he was long separated from his wife Cath, who lives in Spain, they remained good friends.

Upon retirement from his work in Mexico he moved to the Cayman Islands, where he spent time enjoying his boat, rediscovering philately, and exploring a love of history, which he often felt he should have read instead of economics.

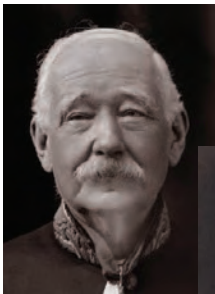
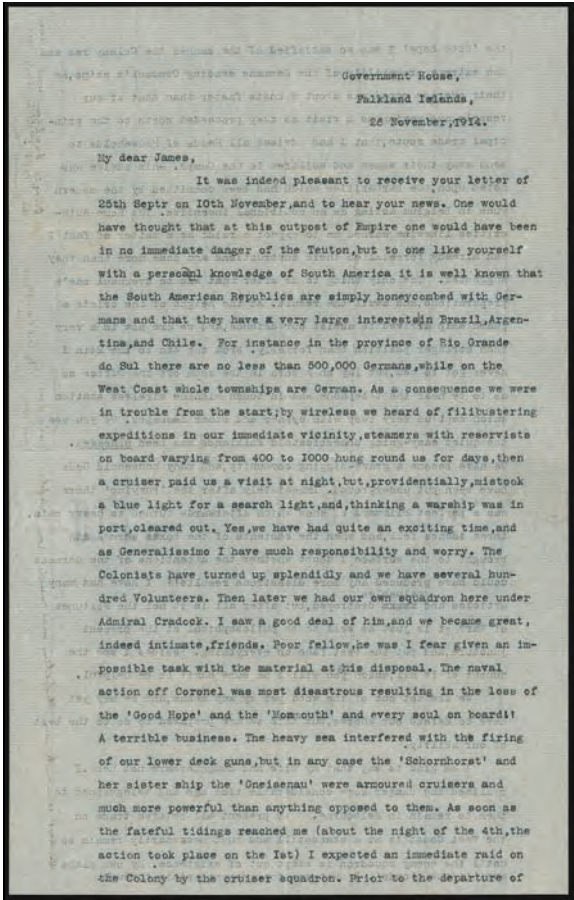
Graham returned to the UK in 2003, having, as he put it, 'realised the limitations of permanent sun, sand and water', which must be true as he retired to a wonderful penthouse apartment in Worthing where the beach is stony! He became an enthusiastic participator in many philatelic societies, achieving prominent roles locally in Sussex, becoming a fellow of both the Society of Postal Historians and the Royal Philatelic Society London, and rising to be President of the British West Indies Study Circle.

He first started exhibiting in 2004. Being competitive by nature he soon realised the joy philately offers compared to other collecting hobbies in that not only can you show your treasures off but you can win things. Graham won the best first-time entry in that show and went on to produce several gold medal exhibits, culminating in a number of large golds in recent years, including two at Stockholm 2019 in celebration of the Royal Philatelic Society London's sesquicentenary – one for 'The Rise and Fall of the American Merchant Marine as a Trans Atlantic Mail Carrier, 1800–1868' and one for 'Anglo-Australian Mail, 1840–1860: The Transfer from Sail to Steam'. He was well known too for his range of one-frame exhibits, generally on a maritime theme.

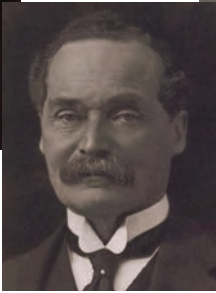
Graham will be much missed.

With thanks to Simon Richards FRPSL

1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands – The Graham Booth FRPSL Collection



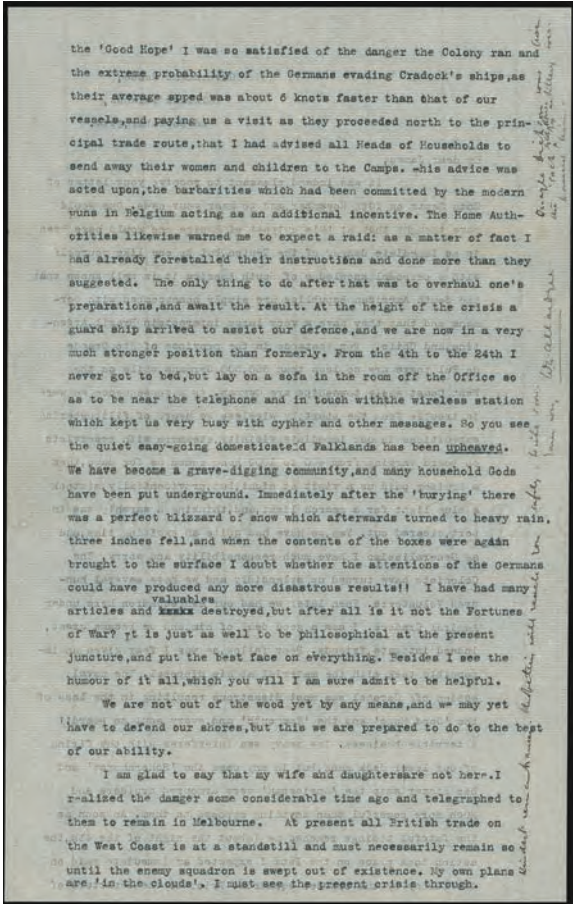
Henry E M James



William L Allardyce



Christopher Cradock

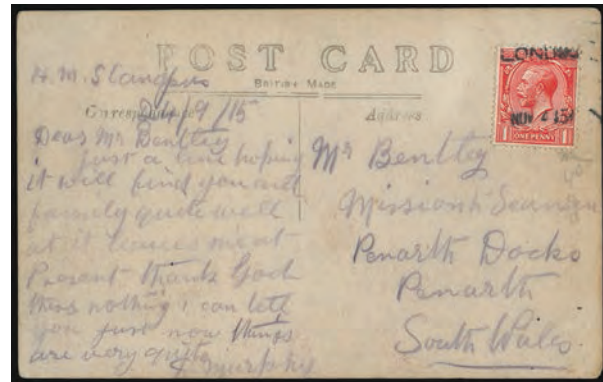


563 ✉ 1914 (Nov. 28) official envelope addressed by Governor William Allardyce to fellow diplomat, then retired, Sir Henry Evan Murchison James at his home in Twickenham, franked 1d. cancelled F.5 c.d.s., with a fascinating and revealing enclosed signed letter, sent uncensored. *"Then later we had our own squadron here under Admiral Cradock. I saw a good deal of him and we became great, indeed intimate, friends. Poor fellow, he was I fear given an impossible task with the material at his disposal. The naval action off Coronel was most disastrous resulting in the loss of the 'Good Hope' and the 'Monmouth' and every soul on board! A terrible business."* A historic item. Sir William Lamond Allardyce, GCMG (1861-1930) served as Governor of the Falkland Islands from 1904 to 1915, a particularly notable period in the history of the colony coinciding with the advent of the modern era of whaling, the establishment of the Dependencies and the introduction of wireless communication. Allardyce supervised advances in administration, sanitation, education and medical services for the Islands including the completion of the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, among the first patients being casualties from the 1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands. Photo. £500-£600

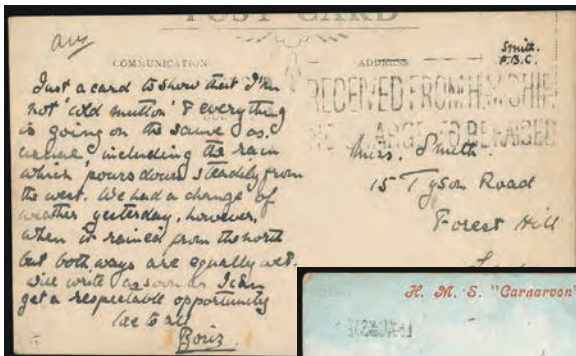
British Ships



Ex 564



Ex 565



Ex 567



- Ex 566 -



- 564 ☒ 1914, Cape Verde picture postcard addressed to Norfolk, headed "Falkland/Isles", with violet two line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIPS/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED" and dated "Dec. 7th", the eve of the Battle. Also an unused card of Admiral Sturdee. (2 items) Photo. **£200-£250**

- 565 ☒ HMS *Canopus*, 1915 picture postcard of the ship to Wales written from "H.M.S. *Canopus*/24/9/15" bearing 1d. cancelled on arrival in London Nov. 4, also 1907 incoming picture postcard addressed to Royal Marine "H.M.S. *Canopus*/Portsmouth" sent from Beckenham Dec. 28, and four picture postcards of the ship unused (2, one with corner missing) or used. (6 items) Photo. **£150-£200**

- 566 ☒ HMS *Carnarvon*, stampless envelope to Devon bearing rare "H.M.S. "CARNARVON"/3 SEP.1914/RECEIVED" violet oval datestamp crossed by Sept. 12 machine cancellation in red, with Ilfracombe Sept. 12 arrival backstamp, also a used picture postcard of the ship. (2 items) Photo. **£250-£300**

- 567 ☒ - Six postcards, photographic except one, four showing the ship incl. two undated with "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED", one from Boris Smith reassuring that he is not "cold mutton", and two unusual pre-war studio cards showing sailors with lady companions. Photo. **£100-£120**

- 568 ☒ HMS *Glasgow*, 1913 (Aug. 3) p.p.c. of Sao Paulo sent by ship's electrician from Santos to Surrey and real photographic card of the electrician's football team at a recent match against the petty officers, both bearing Downey head 1d. cancelled in London Aug. 23 and Dec. 2 respectively but the latter unaddressed, also 1910 photographic card of the ship sent from Portland to London by then Captain's valet Albert Penfold with ½d. cancelled Weymouth Nov. 8, unused photographic card and reproduced photo of the ship, and pamphlet of lyrics for patriotic song *Revenge* by A.G. Wilson and C. Shrivs of the ship's company (some faults). (6 items)

£200-£250

1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands continued



- 569 ☒ **HMS Good Hope**, envelope addressed to Leading Signaller E. Cartledge "H.M.S. "Good Hope"/Portsmouth", sent from Birmingham Aug. 9 1914 franked ½d. (2) with Aug. 14 Portsmouth arrival backstamp and showing rare boxed "SHIP LOST" in violet, also an unused postcard of the ship. *The "Good Hope" had been lost with all hands in the Battle of Coronel off the coast of Chile, sunk by the "Scharnhorst" and "Gneisenau".* (2 items) Photo also on inside back cover. **£400-£500**
- 570 ☒ - Selection of cards, mostly depicting the vessel, unused and used incl. 1907 sent from ship no. 60 Mess, Falklands card of 'Liberty Men' (Heyburn AA-4-a) with message on reverse, and three 'in memoriam'/'roll of honour' cards. (11 items) **£120-£150**
- 571 ☒ **HMS Inflexible**, three covers sent from the ship, two undated bearing 1d. cancelled by dumb framed circle of bars and with "PASSED/CENSOR" in double circle (Gould 6A 26), the other stampless with single circle "PASSED SHIP'S CENSOR" (6C 50) initialled by Lt. R.W. Gould and Oct. 21 1918 machine transit, also seven photographic cards incl. 'battle honours' and Christmas greeting types, most sent from the ship between 1912 and 1917, and 1913 underpaid incoming card addressed to the *Inflexible* in Malta. (11 items) Photo. **£150-£200**
- 572 ☒ **HMS Invincible**, 1915 (May 18) picture postcard of "H.M.S. INVINCIBLE IN ACTION" addressed to Liverpool with message, *"I see you are still having trouble in L'pool. I wish we could find some. It's about time we had another fight"*, also scarce unused photographic card showing crew of the *Invincible* on shore after the Battle with a lifebelt from the *Gneisenau*, postcards of the ship etc. (5) and later commemorative cover. (8 items) Photo. **£100-£120**
- 573 ☒ **HMS Invincible**, 1915 (Nov. 14) envelope with enclosed letter from midshipman Alexander Scrimgeour, addressed to his former master Ernest Culme-Seymour at Royal Naval College Osborne, Isle of Wight, bearing G.B. ½d. pair tied by circular dumb cancellations, endorsed "*Censored*" with initials by commanding officer at lower left, Nov. 17 arrival backstamps, slight soiling. The enclosed three sheet letter on HMS *Invincible* notepaper (with "(penguin)/MALVINAS" crest) reflects both his enthusiasm for action *"It seems too hopeless for words to dither about in the North Sea doing nothing, when all one's friends seem to be getting killed or wounded & making history in every quarter of the globe."* and his dread of the *"inevitable consequences of an inconclusive peace"*. Alexander Scrimgeour is remembered as the author of "*Scrimgeour's Small Scribbling Diary*", his honest and moving account of his naval experiences at peace and war. Scrimgeour was killed six months later at the Battle of Jutland on May 31 1916 at the tragically early age of nineteen. Ex Barnes. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 574 ☒ **HMS Kent**, picture postcard of Cape Verde (purchased en route) sent by Chief Petty Officer William Ruffell on HMS *Kent* to his daughter in Winchester with message sending Christmas greetings, annotated "*Dec 7/14*" (the date on which Sturdee's squadron arrived at the Falklands), with two strikes of small circular "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" marking, G.B. ½d. and London Jan. 16 1915 machine transit (the earliest date of mail arriving back in England following the Battle), corner creasing and slight soiling. Also an unused photographic card of the ship. (2 items) Photo. **£180-£200**
- 575 ☒ - Plain postcard dated "*Dec 9th/14*" (the day after the Battle) from a member of the crew of HMS *Kent* to his sister in Aberdeen, with message *"Am all safe. We accounted for our ship yesterday as I suppose you have seen by the paper."*, showing circular "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" marking below G.B. ½d. cancelled on arrival in London on Jan. 16 (the earliest date of mail arriving back in England following the Battle), a little creased and stained. Also a used p.p.c. of the ship. Ex Moir. Photo. **£250-£300**

1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands continued

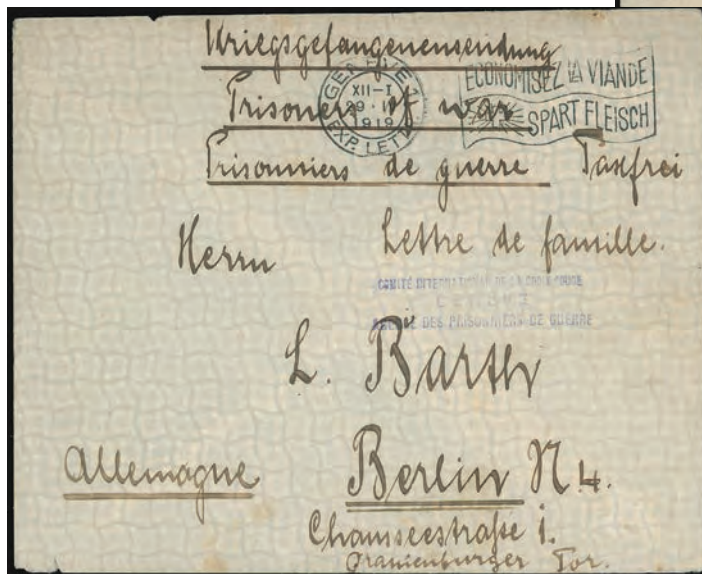
- 576 ☒ **HMS Kent**, 1915 envelope with circular “PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR” marking, addressed to London (apparently sent by clerk, Reginald Kitchin) with 1d. franking cancelled on arrival in London on Feb. 19. *The “Kent” docked at Callao, Peru on Jan. 22 before proceeding to Chile, where it anchored at Blanco Encalada. Ex Faulkner. Photo.* **£150-£180**
- 577 ☒ **HMS Macedonia**, coloured postcard of the ship, dated Nov. 13 1914 endorsed “*Posted at sea on active service/Stamp unobtainable*”, addressed to Surrey with London Nov. 28 arrival and two line “RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED” handstamp. Also an unused postcard of the ship. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 578 ☒ - Stampless envelope to London endorsed “*From H.M.S. Macedonia/Stamps not available*” with London Jan. 16 1915 machine arrival (the earliest date of mail arriving back in England following the Battle) and two-line “RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED”. Also later unused p.p.c. of the ship. (2 items) *In consort with the light cruiser HMS “Bristol”, the “Macedonia” had intercepted the German merchant ships “Baden” and “Santa Isabel”, colliers operating in support of the German squadron. After stopping and sinking the two ships, “Macedonia” returned to Liverpool carrying all German survivors that were fit to travel, arriving on Jan. 13. Photo.* **£180-£200**
- 579 ☒ - Art postcard “*On Active Service*” to London endorsed from HMS Macedonia with violet two-line “RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIPS/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED” also envelope to London endorsed in red “*Posted on H.M.S. Macedonia/no stamps available*” with Aug. 1 1916 arrival, postcard of Rio addressed to Kent bearing 1d. with dumb ‘cork’ cancellation and blue two-line “Passed by Censor/> H.M.S. Macedonia <” and unused postcards of the ship and ‘battle honours’. (4 items) Photo. **£120-£150**
- 580 ☒ **HMS Monmouth**, 1912 (Nov. 10) picture postcard of Chefoo endorsed sent by A.K. Hornstein, Assistant Paymaster of the *Monmouth*, franked Hong Kong 4c. cancelled by Liu-Kung-Tau c.d.s. Also unused p.p.c. of the vessel. *The “Monmouth” was lost with all hands in the Battle of Coronel off the coast of Chile, sunk by the “Scharnhorst” and “Gneisenau”. Photo.* **£150-£180**
- 581 ☒ - 1913 (Feb. 3) envelope “*Via Siberia*” with enclosed three page letter written on Naval Signal forms by Signalman Willie Hatswell of the *Monmouth* to his wife in Devonport, posted in Hong Kong franked 4c. Also an unused p.p.c. of the ship. (2 items) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 582 ☒ British ships, selection comprising 1908 (Sept. 12) and 1915 (June 2) postcards endorsed from HMS Kent, sent from Port Lazeroff (Wuhan, N. Korea) and Esquimault, Canada respectively, undated photographic card of natives in the Magellan Straits endorsed sent from HMS Macedonia, Argentinian and Uruguayan postcards to England endorsed ‘O.A.S.’ and sent from unknown vessels, the latter (likely incorrectly) charged by ½d. postage due pair cancelled Oct. 21 1915, and 1891-1902 1s. cancelled fine PS.1A “DE 30/14” c.d.s., late use of this higher value having been necessitated by increased demand from visiting sailors. (6 items) **£100-£120**
- 583 ☒ **Visit of HMAS Australia**, postcard of the cathedral (Heyburn AC-2-acz) inscribed on reverse “*W.B. Crandon/Leading Stoker/H.M.A.S. Australia/Port Stanley/Falkland Islands/off Patagonia/South America/South Atlantic Ocean/Jan 3rd 1915*”. A scarce card from the brief visit of the “Australia” for repair to her propeller and where she finally received news of the defeat of the German squadron. On Jan. 6th, having left Stanley the previous day, she intercepted and sank the “Eleanore Woermann”. Also unused p.p.c. showing members of the crew of the *Australia* on deck and undated envelope to Aberdeen bearing G.B. 1d. red tied by dumb cross with double circle “PASSED/CENSOR” (Gould 36C) known to be from the *Australia*. (3 items) Photo also on page 248. **£300-£350**

1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands: Van Spee's Asiatic Squadron

- 584 ☒ **SMS *Cormoran***, Envelope noted "*Feldpostbrief*" to Worms, endorsed from the *Cormoran* on reverse, with two light strikes of Marine Schiffspost No. 8 "1 3/15" c.d.s., resealed by U.S. censor label and with "Auslandstelle Emmerich/Frei-/gegehen" cachet in violet. Also unused photographic card of the Russian officers of the *Ryazan* being transferred to the *Emden* after their capture. SMS "*Cormoran*" was originally a Russian merchant vessel named "*Ryazan*". Captured by SMS "*Emden*" on Aug. 4 1914 she was converted into a raider at Kiautschou but forced to later seek port at Apra Harbour in Guam. The United States, then neutral, refused to supply provisions sufficient for *Cormoran* to make a German port and after the U.S. declaration of war on Apr. 6, 1917, the Naval Governor of Guam informed "*Cormoran*" that she would be seized as a hostile combatant, prompting her crew to scuttle her. In the resulting action seven members of the crew were killed, the others taken into custody as prisoners of war. This incident constituted the first violent action of the United States in World War I. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 585 ☒ - Envelope from Lt. Fratescher to Hamburg noted "*Feldpostbrief*", endorsed from the *Cormoran* on reverse, with two fine strikes of Marine Schiffspost No. 8 "30 10/15" c.d.s., also Guam picture postcard to Kassel similarly noted with c.d.s. of "29 4/16", both showing "Auslandstelle Emmerich/Frei-/gegehen" cachet in blue and violet respectively. Photo also on page 248. **£400-£500**
- 586 ☒ **SMS *Dresden***, selection incl. 1914 (Apr. 23) cover to Brunswick franked 10pf. cancelled ship's Marine Schiffspost No. 66 c.d.s., range of unused and used cards of the *Dresden*, its pursuers, damage caused (incl. unused photographic card showing her on fire), later artistic impressions, commemorative items, etc. (19 items) Photo. **£100-£120**
- 587 ☒ - 1914 envelope with enclosed letters dated July 9 and July 11, addressed by his wife to engineer Fritz Schmidt on board SMS *Dresden*, sent from Halberstadt with 10pf. franking, there being no exemption from postage for servicemen at this time, and with sender's endorsement at lower left, a little soiled. At the Battle of the Falkland Islands on December 8th the "*Dresden*" was the only survivor from Spee's squadron but, after pursuit into the Pacific, HMS "*Glasgow*", "*Kent*" and the "*Orama*" caught up with her at Mas a Tierra, forcing her to scuttle after heavy shelling. Photo also on page 126. **£250-£300**
- 588 ☒ - 1914 cover (with enclosed letter, transcript included) addressed by his wife to engineer Fritz Schmidt on board the SMS *Dresden*, sent from Blankenburg Nov. 2 with 10pf. franking, there being no exemption from postage for servicemen at this time, and with sender's endorsement (in German) that it is a 'soldier's letter, private affair of the receiver'. Ex Mitchell. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 589 ☒ - 1916 stampless P.O.W. cover sent from Quiriquina Island, Chile by survivor from the *Dresden* to Kiel headed "*Marine-Feldpostbrief*" with Berlin Naval Mail receiving c.d.s. of Mar. 2 1916. Also five rare unused postcards showing the prison camp, one showing two German sailors. (6 items) Photo. **£500-£600**



- 590 ☒ - 1919 (Apr.) stampless printed P.O.W. envelope with enclosed form addressed to the Deutschen Hilfsverein in Sweden by a member of the crew interned on Quiriquina Island after the sinking of the *Dresden* by British warships at Juan Fernandez Island, showing straight line "Prisoner of War." handstamp with Tacuahano Apr. 16 despatch part covered by two "OPENED BY/CENSOR" labels and Stockholm arrival backstamps. Photo. **£500-£600**



591



594



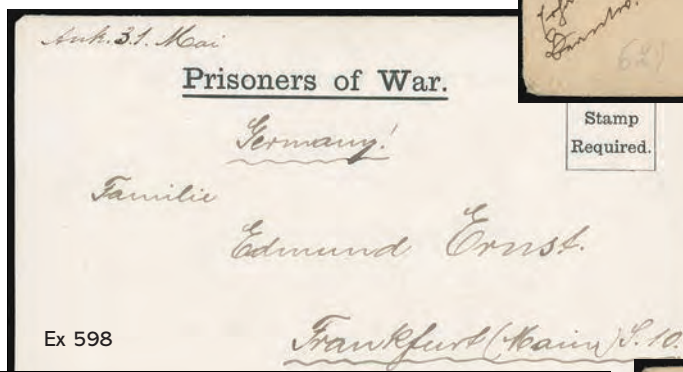
Ex 589



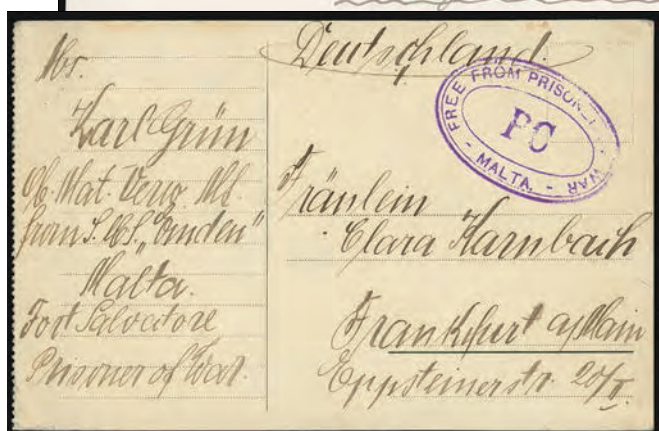
- Ex 593 -



587



Ex 598



595



596

1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands: Van Spee's Asiatic Squadron continued

- 591 ☒ **SMS Dresden**, 1919 stampless P.O.W. cover sent unsealed from Quiriquina Island, Chile by Marine Flag Master W. Barth (endorsed on reverse) to his family in Berlin headed "*Kriegsgefangenensendung*" with three line "COMITÉ INTERNATIONAL DE LA CROIX ROUGE/GENEVE/AGENCE DES PRISONNIERS DE GUERRE" and Geneva Apr. 29 machine transit. Also rare unused postcard showing the internment barracks. (2 items) Photo. **£350-£400**
- 592 ☒ - Scarce H.M. Government blue paper "THE FALKLAND ISLANDS ACTION./8 DECEMBER 1914." produced by the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty War Staff (I.D. 1015) in Aug. 1915, based on an intercepted letter containing an account given by Sub-Lieutenant Richarz of the *Dresden* (ex Faulkner), also 1915 (July 3) official bulletin from C.F. Condell, Colonial Secretary in Stanley relaying extract from Supplement to the London Gazette of Mar. 2, with "CLIFTON STATION/WEST FALKLAND" oval handstamp, some folds and other minor faults but both scarce items. **£150-£200**
- 593 ☒ **SMS Emden**, 1914 (Feb. 15, Mar. 2) two covers to New York cancelled by ship's Marine Schiffspost No. 28 c.d.s., also an extensive range of postcards etc. unused or used, showing the ship, imagined battle scenes, contemporary and later patriotic and propaganda cards. (38 items) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 594 ☒ - 1914 (July 27) envelope to Halle sent from the ship at Tsingtau four days before her departure, franked 10pf. pair with three strikes of Marine Schiffspost No. 28 c.d.s. *SMS "Emden" was the second and final member of the Dresden class of light cruisers built for the Imperial German Navy. In the early months of the War she was detached for independent raiding in the Indian Ocean enjoying considerable success. Whilst engaged in a raid on the Cocos Islands on Nov. 19 1914 the "Emden" was attacked by the Australian cruiser HMAS "Sydney" and run aground. Out of a crew of 376, 133 were killed in the battle and the "Emden" was raised to iconic status both during and long after the hostilities.* Photo. **£200-£250**
- 595 ☒ - P.O.W. mail, 1915 (July 5) plain postcard endorsed sent by Karl Grün, bosun's mate from SMS *Emden*, interned at Fort Salvatore, Malta, addressed to Frankfurt with violet oval cachet "FREE FROM PRISONER OF WAR/P.C./MALTA", also a selection of items sent to Germany by P.O.W. Hermann Oswald from Verdala Barracks (apparently unconnected to the *Emden*) comprising plain postcard, photographic card depicting prisoners' choir and orchestra, P.O.W. letter card and 1916 printed Christmas postcard (stained, but with also another in better condition sent by French P.O.W. to Paris). (6 items) *The 117 uninjured survivors from the "Emden" were taken on the "Sydney" to Colombo and subsequently transferred to Malta where officers were sent to Verdala Barracks and other ranks to Fort Salvatore. They were not released until the end of 1919/early 1920.* Photo. **£250-£300**
- 596 ☒ - Incoming envelope from SMS *Stettin* addressed to Stoker Heizer Holze (injured in the engagement) "*Prisoner of War from/S.M.S. Emden/Liverpool N.S.W./Australien*", bearing two 10pf. largely torn away by suspicious censor, cancelled by Marine Schiffspost No. 55 "20/4 /15" c.d.s's, "Auslandstelle Emmerich/Frei-/gegehen" cachet in blue-black, red circular "POST FREE/P.C./PRISONERS OF WAR" and boxed "PASSED BY/CENSOR", and with "GERMAN CONCENTRATION CAMP/LIVERPOOL N.S.W." facsimile signature mark in blue. *After the battle HMAS "Sydney" returned to North Keeling Island only after two days by which time 134 of the men from the "Emden" had died. The 66 seriously wounded were transferred on the "Sydney" and "Empress of Russia" to Colombo and eventually to the P.O.W. camp in Liverpool, N.S.W.* Photo. **£300-£400**
- 597 ☒ - P.O.W. mail, selection of five items not specifically guaranteed to relate to survivors of the *Emden*, comprising incoming stationery card from Vienna and Feldpostkarte from Varel addressed to the Liverpool Camp, P.O.W. envelope from the camp to Sydney, stampless envelope from Torrens Island to International Red Cross in Geneva with two line "PRISONER OF WAR/LETTER", and envelope from Detention Barracks at Trial Bay addressed to editor of Holdsworth camp newspaper *Der Kamp Spiegel*. **£150-£200**
- 598 ☒ P.O.W. entire letter sent by German sailor (ship unknown) "*Untffz. Edmund Ernst/Prisoner of War Gen. No. 5791/Stobs near Hawick N. Br./Camp D, Hutte 137*" to his family in Frankfurt, dated 1917 (May 4) P.W. 141 censor label on reverse. Also unused Von Spee mourning card with cardboard replica Iron Cross attached. (2 items) Photo. **£150-£200**
- 599 ☒ German ships, selection on leaves etc. with postcards of ships incl. some photographic, unused and used, incl. the *Gneisenau*, *Leipzig*, *Nürnberg*, *Scharnhorst*, imagined battle scenes, patriotic and propaganda types, also other ships of the German Imperial Navy, with supply ships of the East Asiatic Squadron incl. covers from sailors from the *König Wilhelm II*, *Nitokris*, *Olympia* and *Stolberg* addressed to the Deutsche Hülfsverein committee in Stockholm and censored by the British en route, postcard of Hawaii to 2nd Officer of the *Ahlens* detained in New Jersey, also unusual 1905 registered cover from Accrington to U.S.A. franked 1902-10 ½d., 4d. endorsed per SS *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, stampless 'Feldpostbrief' to a survivor from the *Cap Trafalgar* interned on Isla Martín García, and incoming 1914 (June 22) postal packet card to the *Tabora* in East Africa. (approx. 50 items) **£300-£400**

1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands: Van Spee's Asiatic Squadron continued

- 600 ☒ Balance collection on leaves and loose with postcards of mainly British ships from the actions off Coronel and the Falklands incl. some photographic, unused and used, incl. the *Bristol*, *Canopus*, *Carnarvon*, *Cornwall*, *Defence*, *Glasgow*, *Good Hope*, *Inflexible*, *Invincible*, *Kent*, *Monmouth*, *Otranto* and other RN vessels, also imagined battle scenes, contemporary and later patriotic and commemorative items incl. 1934 20th Anniversary cover (1st printing with "Britian" error), Oxford Pamphlet describing battles and charitable pamphlet containing poem *A Man*, Falklands postcards of funeral and graves (Heyburn AA-1-aay, AA-2-aay (trimmed at top), AA-3 var., AA-5-aa, AA-6-aaz, AC-6-ac) unused, etc. (approx. 75 items) **£250-£300**

1939 Battle of the River Plate – The Graham Booth FRPSL Collection



- 601 ☒ **HMS Achilles:** Selection on leaves incl. boxed Naval Censor No. 10 mark in red on 1941 cover from the ship to Antarctic explorer Dr. J. Harvey Pirie in London (ex Alan Brown) at 5s.9d. rate and in blue-black on stampless cover to Auckland with framed "ON ACTIVE SERVICE", also stampless "H.M. Ships" envelope to Switzerland and 1934 cover from Montserrat to Antigua flown by aircraft from *Achilles*, both ms. with endorsement, also 1935 incoming cover to Commander Cooper bearing Gibraltar 1935 Silver Jubilee set, photographs etc. (16 items) **£80-£100**

- 602 ☒ **HMS Ajax:** A correspondence of covers to and from Leading Gunner A.G. Tompkins on board ship, 23 sent by his wife from Portsmouth or Plymouth between 1938 (Oct.) and 1940 (Apr.) addressed c/o the G.P.O. in London from Plymouth or Portsmouth, most redirected to South American ports, all at the 6d. airmail rate except the last reflecting a major increase to 1s.3d., 17 sent by Tompkins to his wife in the U.K., posted from a range of South American or Caribbean countries, some with *Ajax* Mail Office dated cachet. also a further eight covers addressed to Tompkins on the ship sent from other countries and three addressed to him in 1933-34 whilst serving on HMS *Milford*. (51 covers) *Alexander George Edward Tompkins (1904-1944)* was ranked as an Officer on the "Ajax" during the Battle of the River Plate and later appointed Lieutenant Commander of HMS "Newfoundland" but was killed by a V1 strike in London in July 1944. **£250-£300**

- 603 ☒ - Selection incl. range of pre-War covers sent from the ship incl. self-addressed by Lt. G.R. Watkins, crested covers sent 1938 from Fox Bay bearing ½d. to 1s. (8 values) and 1939 to London with framed "PASSED BY CENSOR" in red and cancelled on arrival on Nov. 6, 1939 incoming cover to Lt. P.M. Rouse with enclosure, 1939 incoming telegram to Montevideo, cuttings, commemorative items, etc. **£100-£120**

- 604 ☒ - Official greetings message to the people of Uruguay on entry to Montevideo, dated Jan. 3 1940 from the *Ajax* and signed by Admiral Harwood, folded twice, also apparently a first rough draft of the message in English with corrections and amendments. (2 items) *Admiral Sir Henry Harwood (1888-1950)* had been appointed Commodore in command of the South American Division of the America and West Indies Station in 1936, "Ajax" being his flagship. For his actions in bringing an end to the "Graf Spee", Harwood was promoted to rear admiral and knighted. Photo. **£100-£120**



- 605 ☒ **HMS Exeter:** Selection incl. 1941 stampless to England with enclosed letter on ship stationery, covers or cards showing "MAIL OFFICE", "M.A.A.'s OFFICE" and "THE COMMANDING OFFICER" oval datestamps, 1942 covers (3) to Leading Stores Asst. E.H. Davies with return label due to addressee "missing, On Active Service" after the sinking of the ship on Mar. 1 1942 in the Java Sea and 1943 postcard to E.R.A. John King whilst held as a P.O.W. by the Japanese, also ephemera with Christmas cards, contemporary personal and reproduced photographs, etc.

£100-£120

- 606 ☒ - Stampless 'O.A.S.' envelope sent from HMS Exeter by seaman George A. Symons to his wife (née Barbara Ilman) in Teignmouth, Devon showing straight line small capitals "PASSED BY CENSOR" in red (Heijtz cat. £300), initialled "JC" (ship's surgeon John Cussen) in pencil, and London Nov. 6 1939 "RECEIVED FROM/H.M. SHIPS" receiving machine cancellation, 1½d. due marking incorrectly applied and deleted in pencil. Transferred at sea to HMS "Ajax" prior to visiting Stanley for self re-fit from Sept. 12-19 1939. The property of another vendor. Photo.

£150-£180

- 607 ☒ - Two stampless 'O.A.S.' envelopes sent from HMS Exeter by seaman George A. Symons to his wife in Teignmouth, Devon, both showing straight line capitals "PASSED BY CENSOR" in red, large and small respectively (each Heijtz cat. £300), initialled, both with London "RECEIVED FROM/H.M. SHIPS" receiving machine cancellation, the first Nov. 16 1939, the second Jan. 17 1940 but dated before battle "1/12/39" in ms. on reverse. (2 items) Photo.

£280-£300

1939 Battle of the River Plate continued

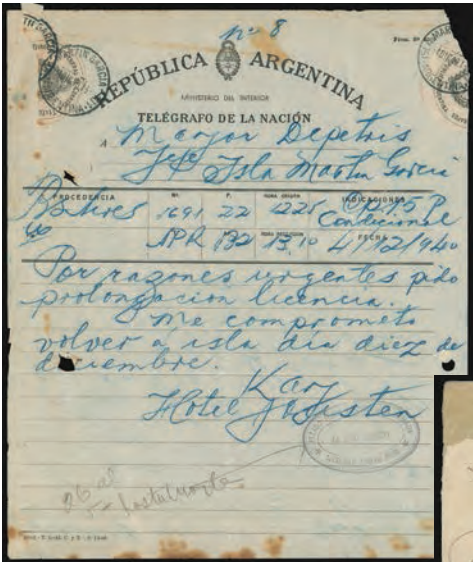


EV Millington-Drake

609

608 ☒ **HMS Exeter:** Stampless 'O.A.S.' envelope sent from HMS *Exeter* by seaman George A. Symons to his wife in Teignmouth, Devon showing straight line small capitals "PASSED BY CENSOR" in red (Heijtz cat. £300), initialled, with London Dec. 28 1939 "RECEIVED FROM/H.M. SHIPS" receiving machine cancellation, also earlier cover from the correspondence sent May 4 1939 from Bermuda (the home base for *Exeter*) franked 2d. (2 items) Photo on page 129. **£150-£180**

609 ☒ Unusual cover addressed to E.V. Millington-Drake at the British Legation in Montevideo, sent July 3 1941 from Ludlow, Shropshire endorsed "via North Atlantic Service/and Pan American from New York" with airmail etiquette and franked by 1s. and 2s.6d. brown with July 19 arrival on reverse. Sir John Henry Eugen Vanderstegen Millington-Drake, KCMG (1889-1972) served as Minister to Uruguay from 1934 to 1941 and played a key part in the British diplomatic effort to first hasten the departure, and then hold in port for as long as possible, the "Graf Spee". Photo. **£100-£120**



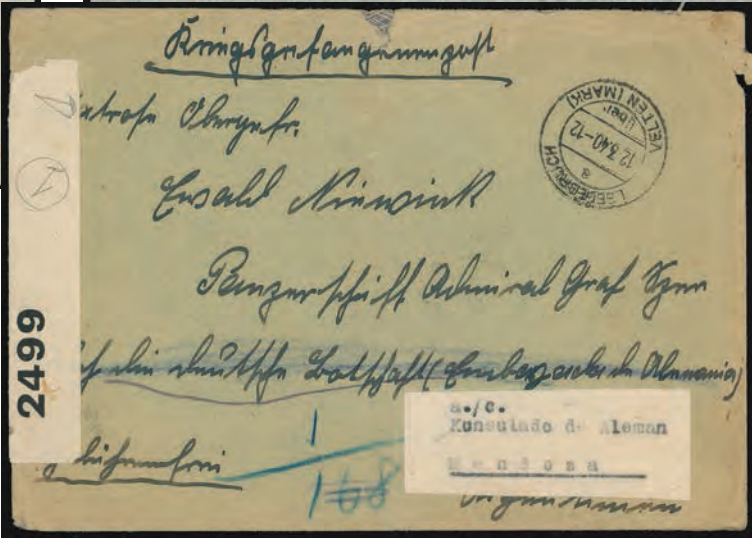
Ex 616



Walter Kay



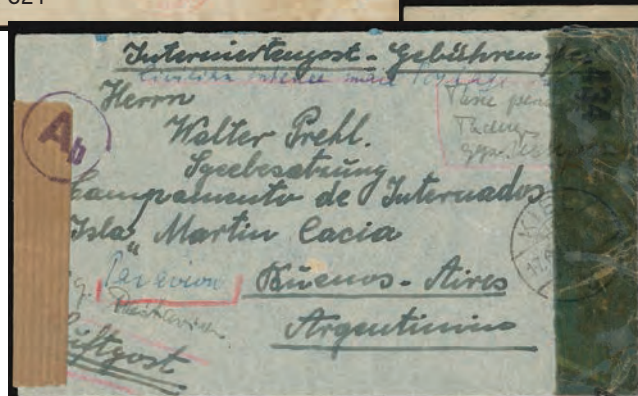
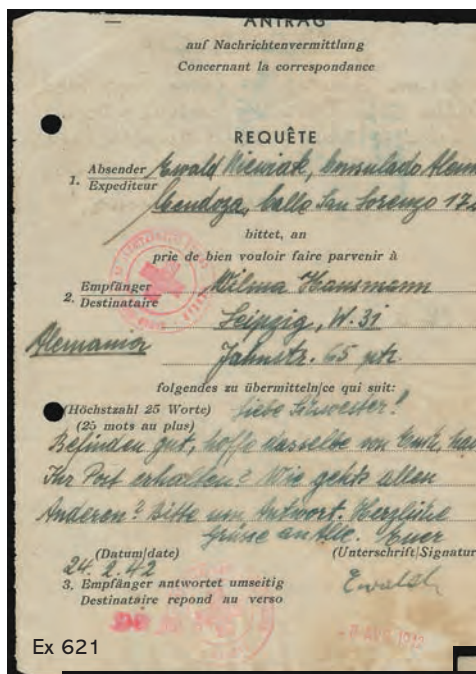
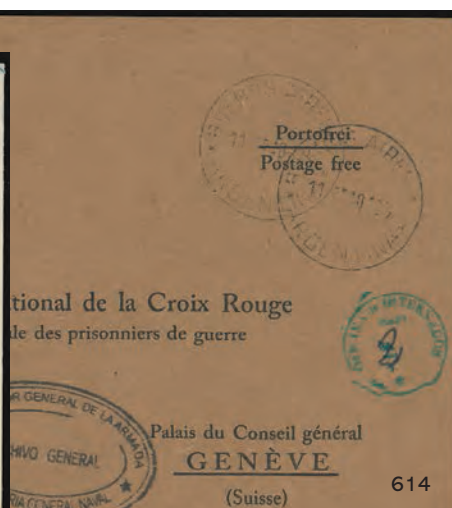
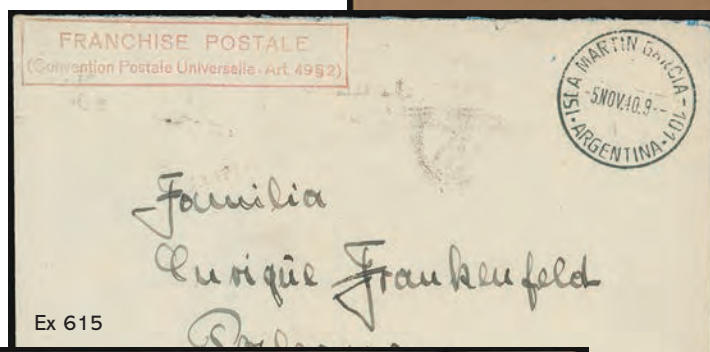
Ex 611



Ex 610

Admiral Graf Spee Internees

- 610 ☒ 1940 to 1942, four stampless covers addressed to Matr.-Ob.-Gefr. Ewald Niewiak in Mendoza, apparently sent surface mail from Leipzig and censored in both Berlin and Trinidad, one endorsed *"Mit Luftpost über Lissabon–/Bolama-Natal"*. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 611 ☒ Four covers incoming from Germany at the 175pf. for 5g. airmail rate, franked by Hindenburg adhesives, the first sent 1940 (Feb. 25) to Bootsmaat Kurt Friedrich and uncensored, (Feb. 5) and (June 15) to Matr.-Haupt.-Gefr. Hans Leidemer only, all from Kiel, and 1941 (Jan. 3) from Stassfurt to Matrose (II) Karl Tyson, each censored in Germany only. (4 covers) Photo. **£180-£200**
- 612 ☒ 1940 (Apr. 29) Ministerio de Marina document confirming permission for three doctors from the *Graf Spee* crew to work in the community and their salaries, also 1941 (Oct. 12), 1942 (Apr. 12), 1943 (Nov. 27) three Argentine Naval Ministry parole slips ('furloughs') individually signed by Stbs. Masch. Fritz Banse, Stbs. Ob. Verw. Feldw. Wilhelm Denckert and Stbs. Masch. Fritz Pruessner staying in hotels on the mainland (Banse in Hotel Adam, reputed to be the local brothel), each with "Kriegsmarine/Kommando Panzerschiff Admiral Graf Spee" cachet in blue-green, black and violet respectively. (4 items) *Between April 1940 and the end of 1941, all but six of the Graf Spee officers, and about 200 technical NCOs, absconded from internment and returned to Germany where the majority served in the U-boat Arm. Argentine naval connivance was suspected but never proved.* **£200-£250**
- 613 ☒ San Juan, 1940 incoming German 6pf. stationery card addressed to Machinin-Ob.-Gebr. Friedrich Bachmann, sent June 15 from Wittelshofen and censored in Germany, also airmail envelope sent Oct. 3 from Frankenstein, twice censored in Germany, forwarded with re-address label to Matr.-Ob.-Gefr. Erich Pilz in San Juan, 1942 (June 6) airmail envelope *"Via Panair/Natal-Lisboa"* sent by Matr.-Ob.-Gefr. Erich Sass to Warnemünde, censored in Trinidad (this unknown to the internees) and on arrival. (3 covers) *A group of 50 men were transferred to San Juan in the north east of the country on Apr. 1 1940, later relocated to Mendoza after an earthquake.* Photo on page 132. **£200-£250**
- 614 ☒ 1942 (June 10) Argentine Red Cross postage free printed postcard with two strikes of Isla Martín García c.d.s, to the Red Cross International Prisoners of War Agency in Geneva notifying the escape of Kapitanleutnant Joachim Kuhn in Aug. 1940, archival punched holes at left and handstamp. Photo on page 132. **£100-£120**
- 615 ☒ Isla Martín García, 1940 (Nov. 5) stampless cover locally addressed to Palermo by Bootsmaat Fritz Langer with Isla Martín García despatch c.d.s., red boxed "FRANCHISE POSTALE/Convention Postale Universelle-Art.49§2" handstamp and sender's endorsement, "VIA CONDOR" covers (3) to Germany, censored and with endorsements, sent 1940 (Mar. 31) and (Dec. 31) by Ob.-Mech.-Maat Herbert Klemm from Buenos Aires and (Dec. 3) by Funk-Ob.-Gefr. Martin Coutureau from the island, also a further cover to Germany from unidentified patient in the German Hospital in Buenos Aires. (5 items) Photo on page 132. **£200-£250**
- 616 ▲ 1940 (Dec. 4) telegram sent by Fregattenkapitän Walter Kay to the commander of the Isla Martín García camp from the Hotel Jousten requesting extended leave of absence for Walter or Herbert Reinhold until Dec. 10, also (July 5) telegram to the commander from the German Hospital in Buenos Aires advising delayed return of another internee and 1942 telegraph receipt to the Prison Hospital with "SIN PREVIO PAGO" and archival handstamps, Isla Martín García arrival c.d.s. of June 16. (3 items) *Kay served as First Officer on the "Graf Spee" and assumed responsibility for the more than 1,000 members of the ship's company after the suicide of Capt. Hans Langsdorff.* Photo. **£150-£200**



1939 Battle of the River Plate: *Admiral Graf Spee* Internees continued

Ex 618

- 617 ☒ Santa Fe, 1941 incoming Condor envelope addressed to Mechanikers-Gefr. Hans Dobler, sent Mar. 31 from Naval Flak Unit 231 in Rensburg and censored in Germany, forwarded by the German Embassy in Buenos Aires to Santa Fe, also 1944 (Sept. 2) registered airmail cover sent by Bootsmaat Heinz Georgi to Rittersgrün, censored in Puerto Rico and on arrival, with endorsement from Santa Fe. (2 covers) *200 men were transferred to Santa Fe on Mar. 29 1940 but the programme administered by the German Consulate proved inadequate and 100 were subsequently sent on to Rosario.* Photo. **£140-£160**
- 618 ☒ 1941 stampless cover to Bootsmaat Joachim Klinkmüller on Isla Martín García sent from Feldpost 15447 Aug. 5, censored in Berlin and subsequently 'officially sealed', and 1942 to the German Consulate in Córdoba sent Sept. 10 from Stargard, Pomerania franked 1RM80pf., the first by surface mail (possibly neutral country mailship), the second airmail by FAM18 and both censored in Bermuda, also 1944 to Matr.-Ob.-Gefr. Erich Pilz at a private address in Buenos Aires, posted free from Hainichen on Aug. 2 and censored in Vienna, unusually routed via Egypt with resealing label and framed "P/W MIDDLE/EAST. 106". (3 covers) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 619 ☒ Two covers sent from the Isla Martín García camp where *Graf Spee* crew were held, both with Armada Argentina and two line "CORRESPONDENCIA OFICIAL/ISLA MARTIN GARCIA" cachets, one a Ministerio de Marina envelope sent 1941 (Sept. 21) locally addressed and franked Official 10c., the other a later window envelope sent 1951 franked Official 5c., 15c. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 620 ☒ 1941 (Dec. 15) plain P.O.W. lettersheet sent from "No. 15 P.O.W. Camp, Great Britain" by Georg-Robert Ratsch to his family in Germany with camp's double oval cachet in violet and octagonal crown censor mark in red. *Leutnant z. S. Ratsch was among the first officers of the "Graf Spee" to escape from internment, returning to Germany and retraining for service on E-Boats but subsequently seriously wounded during the action in the North Sea in which "S 38" was sunk and Ratsch captured as a P.O.W.* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 621 ☒ 1942 (Feb. 24) German Red Cross form sent to Leipzig by Matr.-Ob.-Gefr. Ewald Niewiak interned in Mendoza with transit marks and addressee's reply on reverse, these forms having been used twice in Dec. 1939 and Feb./Mar. 1942, also (June 10) Argentine Red Cross postage free printed postcard with two strikes of Isla Martín García c.d.s, to the Red Cross International Prisoners of War Agency in Geneva notifying the escape of Kapitänleutnant Joachim Kuhn. (2 items) Photo. **£150-£180**
- 622 ☒ 1943 stampless incoming cover with long enclosed letter to Ob. Mach. Walter Prehl at Isla Martín García, sent by his wife from Kiel on June 17, prepaid in cash and sent airmail, censored in Vienna, carried by FAM 18 from Lisbon and transferred to FAM 22, apparently censored in Puerto Rico with clear U.S. clear censor tape, ms. arrival note on reverse of Sept. 16, most unusual. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 623 ☒ Córdoba, 1943 stampless incoming envelope sent from Berlin Nov. 9 pre-paid 180pf., addressed to Masch.-Ob.Gefr. Alfred Konrad via the German Embassy with street address in Córdoba, endorsed "über Lissabon - Via Natal-Bolama", twice censored. *252 men were interned in Córdoba, the main group in town and a smaller group 50 miles out.* Photo. **£100-£120**

1939 Battle of the River Plate: Admiral Graf Spee Internees continued

– Ex 624 –



625

Ex 626

- 624 ☒ Sierra de la Ventana, 1944 cover addressed to Matr.-Ob.-Gefr. Kurt Voigt sent internally May 22 from Buenos Aires franked 5c., and 1944 (July 7) registered airmail cover to Hamburg, censored at Puerto Rico and on arrival, endorsed sent by Ob.-Mech.-Maat Herbert Klemm, also stampless earlier "Gefangenpost" cover to Voigt sent Feb. 23 from Eisenach c/o the German Embassy in Buenos Aires. (3 covers) *Following a request for transfer to a healthier site on the mainland the Isla Martín García internees were moved to a disused hotel in Sierra de la Ventana.* Photo. **£150-£180**
- 625 ☒ 1944 (May 21) cover sent by Fregattenkapitän Walter Kay, second-in command of the *Admiral Graf Spee* interned on the island of Martín García, registered to Hamburg, redirected to Kulmbach and Thurnau, endorsed "Via Natal-Bolama-Lisboa" and with typed sender's endorsement on flap, franked by Argentine 40c. and 1p.25 tied by Isla Martín García c.d.s., showing U.S. censor clear resealing tape, German censor resealing label and cachet, transit and arrival backstamps. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 626 ☒ 1946 stampless envelope with purple circular "FROM H.M. SHIP", with endorsement sent from the *Highland Monarch* by Mach.-Ob.-Gefr. Gerhard Hävernich to his wife in Buenos Aires and Apr. 3 machine arrival on reverse. Also an unused photographic postcard of the ship and two further intriguing covers to Mrs. Hävernich suggesting an unhappy story, the first sent registered by her husband from Isla de la Ventana and likely containing money, the second sent 1948 (Jan. 14) from the camp for undesirable aliens at Le Fraschette di Alatri, Italy. (3 covers) *The crew of the "Graf Spee" were compulsorily repatriated on the "Highland Monarch", departing on Feb. 15 1946, although many did not wish to leave. In the confusion prior to departure, the British attaché noted a suspicion that "some substitutions might have occurred" and afterward a significant proportion of the original crew chose to return to Argentina.* Photo. **£200-£250**
- 627 The balance of the collection in two binders, on leaves and loose contained in a carton with contemporary and reproduced press cuttings, postcards and photographs of vessels, funerals, *Admiral Graf Spee* with 1936-37 outgoing items (5) each with Deutsche Marine-Schiffspost Nr 26 c.d.s., sailor's cap ribbon, 1940 official report of the Battle published by H.M.S.O., later commemorative stamps and covers. Photo on page 248. **£100-£120**

1982 Conflict, including the Graham Booth FRPSL Collection



Ex 628

Ex 630

Ex 629

- 628 ☒ **Argentine Forces**, Selection incl. (Apr. 23) cover (creasing) from soldier in 'General Viamonte' Regt. to Villa Madero franked Argentine \$1,000 cancelled type II c.d.s. framed "CORRESPONDENCIA DEL SOLDADO/SIN CARGO" and type II (type 2) c.d.s. on (May 21) airmail envelope to Bell Ville, also eight incoming covers addressed to Argentine servicemen, one to Puerto Santiago (Darwin), and congratulatory telegram to Governor Menendez, etc. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 629 ☒ - Envelope addressed to seaman Carlos Alberto Quiña on board the *Crucero General Belgrano*, sent from Loma Grande on Apr. 28 bearing 200p., 500p. (3), showing fine strike of Naval Censor 258 cachet and resealed by white on black "CENSURA NAVAL ARGENTINA" label, very rare. Also a group of fourteen photos taken on the *Belgrano* during naval exercises in 1969. The ARA "General Belgrano", formerly USS "Phoenix", was sunk by torpedoes fired by nuclear submarine HMS "Conqueror" on May 2. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 630 ☒ - Selection of aerogrammes sent by servicemen to Argentine addresses comprising 11p. (4), two sent (Apr. 28) and another (May 12), each cancelled type II c.d.s., and the last written May 27 with (May 31) red Sucursal 37 (BA) machine cancellation, 13p. written May 30 uncanceled, and 18p. sent (May 12) with type II c.d.s., some with transcribed translations. (6 items) Photo. **£180-£200**
- 631 ☒ - Selection of Correo Naval labels and Armada Argentina envelopes comprising ECMA (Islas Malvinas) label unused, ECBNUS label used on (Apr. 30) and (May 5) envelopes, U (Ushuaia) used on (Apr. 11) envelope, also unaddressed envelope with boxed "SECRETO" (ex Davis). (5 items) **£150-£200**
- 632 ☒ - (Apr. 28, May 5) two incoming covers, the former registered from Córdoba addressed to Squadron Y.V.C.A. at "Aerodromo Malvinas" with personal letter and enclosed restaurant calendar card, the latter from Adrogué addressed to the "Soldados de mi Patria" with letter and two children's patriotic drawings enclosed. **£80-£100**
- 633 ☒ - (Apr. 29, May 10) two incoming covers, the former from Buenos Aires addressed to Governor Mario Menéndez for transmission to a soldier "sin correspondencia" with letter enclosed, the latter from Villa Elisa addressed to Sgt. Enrique Quiroga of the Brigada Infanteria Mec. X at Puerto Argentino with enclosed letter. **£80-£100**
- 634 ☒ **British Forces**, 1982, four covers from members of British Forces addressed to Sovereign Roses, Guernsey franked 15½p., the first (May 19) tied by F.P.O. 941 c.d.s. (type BF.18) commercially used whilst in Falklands waters (from May 12-30), the others (May 26), (July 6) and (Aug. 12) with London Maritime Mail machine cancellations, the last two also with South Atlantic Forces endorsements. **£100-£120**



635

Ex 639



Ex 642

643



Ex 644

Ex 636

644

1982 Conflict continued

- 635** ✉ **British Forces**, 1982 (May 10) envelope to Austria bearing Machin 15½p., 2p. (2) cancelled in transit by London Maritime Mail May 26 cancellation and with fine cachet "SUPPLY OFFICER/10 MAY 1982/H.M.S. COVENTRY" in red. *HMS "Coventry" sunk on May 25*. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 636** ✉ (June 20) two covers with *HMS Endurance* dated cachets in red, one an airmail envelope bearing Mailships 6p. tied by Fox Bay July 20 c.d.s. with Royal Marines Detachment and Argentine Air Force Meteorological Service cachets, and ms. note "No stamps available Southern/Thule or Grytviken" signed by Lt. Keith Mills, the other stampless with two *Corbeta Uruguay* cachets in violet. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 637** ✉ - An extensive range of covers, cards etc. in a binder, on leaves and loose incl. Task Force vessels with mainly post-Conflict markings, forces mail, Conflict period incoming mail (4), (July 22) two airletters and (Aug. 25) flight envelope with dated cachet of NPO 2010 commanding officer whilst on support vessel *MSV Stena Inspector*, later commemorative material, etc. **£150-£200**
- 638** ✉ - Task Force Vessels, A collection in two Oriel albums, with a comprehensive range of covers, aerogrammes and cards showing cachets and markings of the ships incl. Conflict period with *HMS Antelope, Argonaut, Arrow, Avenger, Brilliant, Bristol, Broadsword, Coventry, Hermes, Intrepid, Invincible, Plymouth, SS Atlantic Conveyor, Uganda*, RFA *Blue Rover* (with South Georgia May 19 c.d.s.), *Grey Rover, Sir Bedivere, Sir Geraint, Sir Tristram, Tidespring, MV British Avon, British Tamar*, etc. to collectors and commercial items from *HMS Antrim, Fearless, Invincible* and an unidentified ship. **£200-£250**

Civilian Mail

Ex 640

- 639** ✉ **South Georgia**, 1982 Conflict, (Mar. 16) South Georgia Insects f.d.c. unaddressed. Signed on reverse by R.K. Headland of the British Antarctic Survey dated Apr. 3 1982 after the event. Accompanied by a 1986 letter of confirmation from Headland at the Scott Polar Research Institute in which he records of the covers that "I had by rather a fortunate series of chances, an Argentine guard smuggle them out from King Edward Point unknowingly and they were with my personal effects aboard "Bahía Paraiso" and in the prison camp at Puerto Belgrano." One of a very small number of signed covers (stated "only about a dozen"). Photo. **£120-£150**
- 640** ✉ - (Mar. 27) commercial cover from South Georgia to Stanley franked by Dependencies 5p. tied by rare SG21 c.d.s. (in use for one week only) with additional strike and large St. Andrews Bay Mar. 24 dated cachet at left, with enclosed four page letter written by Annie Price on Mar. 24. Also airmail 'carriage' envelope sent from London to Stanley on June 13 enclosing the cover for eventual delivery with inserted printed message from Deputy Postmaster Bob Headland explaining that the item had been carried in hand luggage whilst a prisoner of Argentina. Rare, particularly when retaining both contents and carriage envelope. *Cindy Buxton and Annie Price were filming a "Survival Special" for Anglia Television on South Georgia and had been living alone at their camp in St. Andrew's Bay for seven months when fighting broke out*. Photo. **£600-£800**
- 641** ✉ **Civilian Mail**, (Apr. 2) internal cover addressed from Fox Bay to the Falkland Co-op in Stanley franked by Shipwrecks 5p. cancelled by fine FB.3 c.d.s. on the day of invasion. **£70-£90**

1982 Conflict continued

- 642 ☒ **Civilian Mail**, (Apr. 6) local envelope franked Fishes 5p., vertical cover folds, (Apr. 8) to York (with enclosed short letter) franked Fishes 13p., both with type I (flag at foot) Argentinian Occupation c.d.s., (Apr. 13) local envelope (faults but with enclosed invoice) with type II (flag at top) c.d.s., also O.H.M.S. envelope to Hill Cove franked Mailships 5p. without c.d.s. but showing Apr. 10 Customs and Harbour dated cachet, each with adhesive crossed by biro strokes. (4 covers) Photo on page 136. **£150-£200**
- 643 ☒ - (Apr. 6) envelope locally addressed in Stanley franked by Shipwrecks 5p. crossed by biro strokes with type I (flag at foot) "6 ABR 1982" Argentinian Occupation c.d.s. above. Photo on page 136. **£80-£100**
- 644 ☒ - (Apr. 13) airmail envelope and larger envelope (slight faults) to the same addressees in Argentina, the first bearing Fishes 5p., the second with 5p. pair, both crossed by biro strokes and with type II (flag at top, type 3 "1982" close to frame) c.d.s. alongside. Photo on page 136. **£200-£250**
- 645 Comprehensive and attractively presented collection in three binders, incl. Argentine forces with telegram and two covers (with enclosed letters) addressed to General Menendez, Encotel "SERVICIO/EXTRAORDINARIO", 11p., 13p. (2, one unused pre-cancelled) and 18p. aerogrammes sent by servicemen to Argentina, stampless covers (3, two with type II c.d.s., the other with framed "CORRESPONDENCIA DEL SOLDADO/SIN CARGO"), undated registered cover sent from Regional Hospital in Comodoro Rivadavia by wounded soldier of the 25th Infantry Regt., unused ration pack contents incl. "POR LA RECUPERACION DE NUESTRAS ISLAS MALVINAS" envelope and lettersheets, incoming mail with patriotic (2) and individually addressed (3, two returned "AL REMITENTE"), other incoming items incl. medical supplies parcel, philatelic and other later returned mail, occupation period covers with type I Argentine c.d.s. (Apr. 6) on airmail cover to Aldershot franked Mailships 4p. 20p., cancelled Mar. 31 and on cover to Scotland with Shipwrecks 13p. crossed by biro lines, (Apr. 7) on philatelic local cover with Mailships 5p. similarly cancelled, British forces mail with Task Force vessels incl. (June 1) RFA *Sir Galahad* cachet, later commemorative and signed items incl. Operation Black Buck covers with one signed by Margaret Thatcher, etc. **£500-£600**

New Island



- 646 ○ 1904-12 ½d. showing part strike with "New (Is.)/18.(10.09)" name and date inserted in manuscript by Postmaster Arthur C. Kirwan, fine. *Rare, the type N.1 datestamp in use only between Aug. and Oct. 1909.* Heijtz certificate (1994) SH N.1, cat. £1,500. Photo. **£500-£600**



648

654

655

Falkland Islands Dependencies

- 647 **1946-49 Maps** issues, mint and used collection on stockleaves, with full sets, multiples and a range of group transfer and other sorted varieties, incl. Thick Maps with 3d. extra dot by oval and missing "I" in "Is." mint, 6d. black and ochre unmounted mint, Thin Maps used, sheet nos., etc., chiefly fine. (approx. 220) **£180-£200**
- 648 ▲ **1954-62 2s.** 'Pourquoi Pas' showing centre misplaced to left, tied to piece by Deception Island "11 MR/56" c.d.s., fine and scarce with mint normal for comparison. SH 70v1, cat. £125, S.G. G36 var. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 649 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1946-49 Thick and Thin Map sets mint, range of covers, cancellations, etc. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 650 ☒ 1947 to 1960, an interesting selection of 23 covers, commercial and philatelic, variously franked and addressed with surface and airmail rates, letters from Tom Bruce, Andrew Blaerie and Lt. G.R. Lush, airmails, registered, etc. **£300-£400**

Graham Land



652

- 651 ☒ **Port Lockroy Base A 1944** (Mar. 24) Overprint ½d. to 1s. set of eight tied by A1 c.d.s.'s to envelope addressed by Capt Andrew Taylor, Base B Surveyor to Miss Biggs in Stanley. Carried on the "William Scoresby" in the second mail from Base A with Apr. 8 arrival backstamp. With no advance publicity about the four new overprinted issues, all early philatelic mail could only be from Tabarin Expeditionary members. **£80-£100**
- 652 ☒ - 1948 (Apr. 5) airmail cover at rare 5s.6d. (15gm.) rate, endorsed "AIR MAIL" and addressed to T.S. Jones in Essex sent by K. Pawson, Base A meteorologist (sender's endorsement on flap), franked by Dependencies Thick Map 6d. and 1s. (5, incl. a strip of three) tied by A1 c.d.s.'s in violet with additional strike and PS.3B Apr. 19 transit on reverse. Overseas mail was picked up by S.S. "Fitzroy" on Apr. 8 and carried to Stanley. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 653 ☒ - 1950 (Mar. 18) envelope from J.H. Chaplin, Base Leader and Meteorologist at Port Lockroy, to his mother in Harrow, Middlesex, franked at surface mail rate by Thin Map 2½d. tied by neat A2 c.d.s. Ex Burley. Collected by RRS "John Biscoe" on the second relief voyage of the season from Mar. 20 to Apr. 14 1950. **£80-£100**
- 654 ☒ - 1950 (Dec. 29) envelope endorsed "Personal" addressed to Rt. Rev. W.L.S. Fleming in Hampshire franked Thin Map 2½d. tied by fine A2 c.d.s. (last day of use), sent by J.H. Chaplin, Base Leader at Port Lockroy with typed endorsement on reverse. William Launcelot Scott Fleming (1906-1990) had been the Chaplin and Geologist of the British Grahamland Expedition, 1934-37 and was Director of Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge from 1947-49, Bishop of Portsmouth from 1949 and Bishop of Norwich from 1959. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 655 ☒ - 1952 (Mar. 5) scarce commercial, 'local' cover addressed to D.E. Mortimer at the Ionospheric Station, Port Stanley franked at internal mail rate by Thick Map 1d. tied by full A2 c.d.s. From the consignment of Base mail taken to Stanley by RRS "John Biscoe" from its visit on Apr. 2 1952. Photo. **£120-£150**

Graham Land continued



- 656 ☒ **Hope Bay Base D 1946** (Dec. 6) Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted "FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES" in small type and franked by Thick Map 9d. pair cancelled light D1 c.d.s.'s in blue, with interesting message sent by meteorologist Tom P. O'Sullivan to his mother in London and collected by SS Fitzroy on Jan. 22 1947 with Port Stanley Feb. 6 transit on reverse. The 1s.6d. rate ended on Oct. 12 1945 but this change was likely not communicated to the bases in their midwinter when no ships could visit for several more months, and the news may have been at first overlooked thereafter. Very few examples of the 1s.6d. rate are known, none at the 9d. rate being recorded in the 1946-47 season. Photo. £700-£800



657



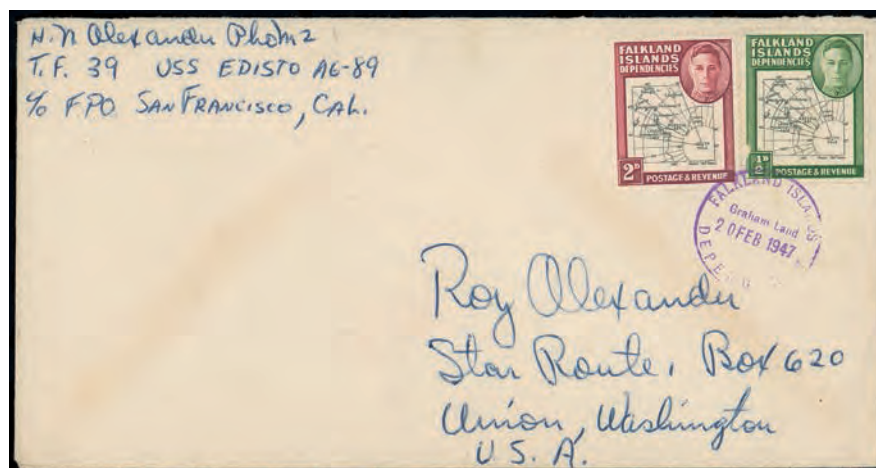
660



659



661



658

- 657 ☒ **Stonington Island Base E** 1947 (Feb. 7) long registered cover addressed by James Wordie to his wife in Cambridge, correctly franked by Thick Map 2d. pair tied by E1 c.d.s.'s in violet, with PS.3 Feb. 19 transit c.d.s. and type 12 registration label, the mail having been collected by MV *Trepassey*. Wordie was serving as a member of the F.I.D.S. Advisory Committee and was undertaking a tour of the bases to assess progress, travelling on SS "Fitzroy" in company with MV "Trepassey". Photo. **£150-£200**
- 658 ☒ - 1948 Operation Windmill, (Feb. 20) cover from a crew member of USS *Edisto* (with sender's endorsement) to U.S.A., underfranked by Thick Map ½d. and 2d. (the correct foreign rate being 3d. but cover uncharged) and cancelled by E1 c.d.s. in violet incorrectly dated "20 FEB 1947", with PS.3A Mar. 16 1948 transit on reverse. American icebreaker "Edisto" of Task Force 39 had been redeployed to rescue the Ronne Antarctic Research Expedition ship "Port of Beaumont", reported to be in distress trapped in the ice in Marguerite Bay close to Base E on Stonington Island. "Edisto" arrived on Feb. 19, freeing "Port of Beaumont" the next day. On Feb. 21, "John Biscoe" arrived opportunely to re-supply Base E. A rare cover combining both U.S. and British Antarctic interest. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 659 ☒ **Argentine Islands, Base F** 1951 (Feb. 14) envelope sent by general assistant W.A. Walker (with endorsement on flap) franked Thin Map 2½d. at surface rate just tied by F2 c.d.s. with Port Stanley Apr. 21 transit backstamp having been collected by RRS *John Biscoe*, addressed to Derby and twice redirected. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 660 ☒ - 1951 (Dec. 31) envelope to England sent by Base Leader John Green (with endorsement on flap) at the opening of the 1951-52 Season with enclosed letter on *John Biscoe* letterhead (amended in ms.) dated July 20, the cover bearing Thin Map 6d. and 1s. as "registration facilities are not available here owing to lack of suitable safe-guarding between here and Port Stanley" and "unable to supply change". Photo. **£120-£150**
- 661 ☒ - 1951 (Dec. 31) cover to England at 2½d. surface rate franked by Thin Map ½d. and 1d. pair (one showing spot on arm of "T", SH 45g11), tied by F2 c.d.s.'s, enclosing lengthy letter dated Sept. 29 on three sheets of F.I.D.S. stationery, written and signed by Base Leader J.R. Green, redirected within Surrey. Collected by RRS "John Biscoe" on Feb. 20, transferred at Stanley on Mar. 2, carried onward to Montevideo by the "Fitzroy". Photo. **£120-£150**

South Georgia



662



663

- 662 ○ **The small "South Georgia" imprint** struck diagonally across 1904-12 ½d. cancelled by two part strikes of SG1 c.d.s. B.P.A. certificate (1967) SH SGU2b. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 663 ▲ - Used below full SG1 "DE 16/11" c.d.s. cancelling 1904-12 ½d. on piece. SH SGU2b. Photo. **£120-£150**



666



665



669



668



671



670



673



677

South Georgia continued

- 664 ○ **The SG1 c.d.s.**, six strikes “AP 12/13” with SG1 registration label cancelling 1904-12 ½d., 1912-20 ½d. (3, incl. a pair) and 1d. on piece, fair to good strikes in brown on 1904-12 ½d. (4, incl. three together on piece) and also a further ½d. apparently showing indistinct part strike of scarce “CUSTOMS/SO. GEORGIA” oval datestamp. (4 items) **£100-£120**
- 665 Souvenir album entitled “FROM/South Georgia” and containing full set of eighteen coloured postcards issued by Ray V. Hardy in 1914 (Heyburn U-1-u to U-18-u), attractive and rare. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 666 ☒ Whaling Mail, 1936 (Dec. 29) envelope sent by S. Nielsen (greetings note on reverse) from South Georgia to Tønsberg franked at scarce 3oz. registered rate by ‘Whale & Penguin’ 2d., 2½d. and Silver Jubilee 4d. cancelled SG1 and with type SG5 registration label. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 667 ☒ 1938-50 ½d. to £1, early printings with small to large part South Georgia c.d.s. cancellations, also ½d., 1d., 2d. (3, incl. a pair), 2½d. sheep, 3d. pair and 4d. cancelled SG4, some on piece. (22) **£150-£200**
- 668 ☒ Whaling mail, 1939 (Feb. 5) envelope franked at foreign rate by Coronation 2½d. tied by light SG2 c.d.s., endorsed from Capt. Ole Hauge in Grytviken addressed to his wife in Notodden, Norway with Mar. 25 arrival backstamps and subsequently redirected to London. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 669 ☒ 1939 (Mar. 28) most unusual cover to Nkana (Rhokana), Northern Rhodesia franked apparently at foreign rate by 1937 Coronation ½d. block of four and single cancelled SG3, subsequently forwarded to U.S.A. from Elizabethville (Lubumbashi) with Belgian Congo 50c. (2), 1f. (3), 1f.25 (2), 1f.50, 2f.50 and registration label added, endorsed “Registered” but “AIR/MAIL” endorsement and etiquette deleted, locally redirected in Philadelphia and forwarded finally to Sugar Hill, New Hampshire. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 670 ☒ 1939 (Dec. 17) registered cover to Middlesex bearing 1s. tied by fine strike of SG3 c.d.s. with SG5 registration label and straight line “Passed Censor” in violet (type a1 with leaning “P”). Photo. **£100-£120**
- 671 ☒ 1942 (Apr. 9) envelope addressed to Arizona, U.S.A. sent unsealed franked ½d. tied by SG3 c.d.s., delayed by southern winter with Ushuaia Oct. 15 receiving backstamp, the cover subsequently returned to the Argentine whaling station on the island where Argentina 1c. affixed and cancelled by Feb. 14 1943 Islas Georgias Sud c.d.s. and then once more to Ushuaia where a further Argentine ½c. has been added and cancelled on Feb. 22 before apparent sending on to its destination, although no U.S. receiving mark appears. Ex Moir. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 672 ☒ 1946 (July 11) ‘Lellman’ cover to Stanley bearing 1938-50 10s. tied by neat SG6 c.d.s. in violet. S.G. Z87a. **£80-£100**
- 673 ☒ 1947 (Dec. 30) busy ‘Marshall’ cover registered to Manchester bearing Thick Map 1d. (3), 2d. (3), 3d., 1s. and scarce Falklands 1938-50 1s.3d. strip of three (S.G. Z84), with fine SG7 c.d.s.’s, type SG6 registration label and airmail etiquette. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 674 ☒ 1954 (Feb. 1), two covers to U.S.A. bearing Dependencies Ships set of fifteen to £1 with first day SG8 c.d.s.’s and SG7 registration labels, the covers sent unsealed with this ‘corrected’ at Flushing, NY with handstamp, U.S. Post Office “OFFICIALLY SEALED” labels and Apr. 5 c.d.s.’s. **£100-£120**
- 675 1963 to 1978 unmounted mint selection incl. 1963-68 £1 whale (2), with multiples, etc. (26 items) **£100-£150**

South Orkneys

- 676 ☒ **Base C** 1946 (Feb. 1) large envelope to Stanley bearing Graham Land Overprint set to 1s. with Falklands 1938-50 2s.6d. to £1, the lower values cancelled type C1 c.d.s. but the high values only cancelled on arrival by PS.3 in spite of being valid for use in the Dependencies at this time, unusual. **£180-£200**
- 677 ☒ - 1946 (Mar. 26) cover to Switzerland franked at unusual 3d. foreign surface rate by Thick Map 1d. and 2d. tied by neat C2 c.d.s.’s in violet with indistinct PS.3 Apr. 3 transit on reverse. RRS “William Scoresby” left Base C on this day. Photo. **£80-£100**



678



679



680



682

South Orkneys continued

- 678 ☒ **Signy Island, Base H 1950** (Dec. 31) commercial cover endorsed 'Registered by airmail', sent by meteorologist Anthony Venum (1932-1958) to his future wife Margaret Murphy in Peterborough and franked at 3s.3d for 15gm rate by Thick Map 3d., 1s. (3, one with 'broken arc') with H1 cancellations, showing hand-drawn boxed registration no. "137" in blue pencil. *Collected by RRS "John Biscoe" on Jan. 28 1951 on the second relief voyage of the season.* Photo. **£180-£200**
- 679 ☒ - 1951 (Apr. 14) commercial cover endorsed 'Registered', sent by meteorologist Anthony Venum (with endorsement on flap) to Margaret Murphy in Peterborough and franked at 5½d. registered surface rate by Map ½d., 1d. and 4d. with H1 cancellations, showing hand-drawn boxed registration no. "62" in blue pencil. *Carried on the RRS "John Biscoe", departing that day for Stanley. Ex Burley.* Photo. **£120-£150**
- 680 ☒ - 1951 (Dec. 25) commercial cover endorsed "AIR MAIL" sent by meteorologist Anthony Venum (with endorsement on flap) to Margaret Murphy in Peterborough and franked at 15g. airmail rate by Thin Map 2d., 4d., 9d, pair and 1s. with H1 cancellations. *Taken by RRS "John Biscoe" with the second collection of the season on Apr. 28 1952.* Photo. **£140-£160**
- 681 ☒ 1953, three covers to Stanley at 1d. 'internal' rate, comprising (June 4) addressed to Governor Sir Miles Clifford with Coronation 1d. cancelled first day type H1v1 ("4" and "JU" inserted in ms.), signed by all Base H members on reverse, also another (June 4) from Argentine Is, Base F to F.I. Co. accountant Ronald Stokes, with Coronation 1d. cancelled F2 (unusual month abbreviation of "JN") and (Dec. 31) from Hope Bay Base D with Thin Map ½d. pair cancelled D3. (3 covers) **£80-£100**
- 682 ☒ A most unusual cover to Lancashire bearing 1944 Overprint 2d. and late use of Falkland Is. 1937 Coronation ½d. with ms. addition "DEPENDENCY/SOUTH ORKNEYS", cancelled Signy Island H2 c.d.s. with date unclear. Photo. **£100-£120**

Antarctica



- 683 ☒ **German Expedition 1901-03: 1905 (Dec 31) printed "DEUTSCHE SÜDPOLAR EXPEDITION" envelope and two page letter on expedition stationery written and signed by Emil Werth to fellow botanist Carl Skottsberg in Sweden, sent from Berlin franked 10pf. pair. A very scarce item from the later planned expedition which never transpired. Emil Werth (1869-1958) served on the 'Gauss' expedition and headed the Kerguelen station in a small group independent of the main expedition, overwintering in 1903, during which meteorologist Josef Enzensperger died of vitamin deficiency. Photo.** £800-£1,000
- 684 ☒ **Scottish National Expedition 1902-04:** Dr. Mareno, Museo de la Plata picture postcard of the "Scotia" overwintering, signed on picture side by expedition leader William Speirs Bruce, used locally within Edinburgh Apr. 12 1904 to Prof. Ralph Copeland, Astronomer Royal for Scotland at the Blackford Hill Observatory. Wharton ED-1. £100-£120
- 685 ▲ **British Antarctic Expedition 1910-13:** Victoria Land 1913 1d. two examples, tied by "JA 18/13" expedition c.d.s's to piece (110 x 55mm) from expedition lettersheet, fine. S.G. A3. Photo. £100-£120
- 686 ☒ **Wilkins-Hearst Expedition 1928-30:** 'Iceberg' envelope to U.S.A. signed by Hubert Wilkins dated Mar. 1929, bearing Chile 10c., 15c., cancelled Puerto Montt Feb. 12 and backstamped Valparaiso Feb. 15, with expedition cachet "Wilkins Antarctic/Expedition/Deception/Island" in violet, slightly water affected otherwise fine. Photo. £100-£120

British Antarctic Territory



- 687 ☆ 1971 10p. on 2s. violet and orange-sepia, variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint from the lower left corner of the sheet. S.G. 34w, cat. £750. Photo. £350-£400
- 688 An unmounted mint Q.E.II selection, incl. 1963-69 £1 black and light blue (3), £1 red and brownish black, etc. (66) £150-£200
- 689 A collection on leaves, from 1963 to 1988, much unmounted mint incl. 1963 both £1, also 1966 Churchill miniature sheet, etc. (100s) £120-£150
- 690 A collection in two albums, incl. 1963-69 to 10s. mint, HMS Endurance covers, f.d.c.'s, etc. (few 100s) £100-£120



THE POLAR POSTAL HISTORY SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN

The society for collectors of Arctic and Antarctic Philately, Postal
History, Postcards and other related ephemera

The aims of the Polar Postal History Society of Great Britain (PPHSGB) are to promote study of the philately of Polar Regions, and to act as a meeting place where collectors can exchange information and learn more about their areas of interest. We welcome members not just from Great Britain but from all around the World.

We have the most visited website for Polar Postal History on the Internet
www.polarpostalhistory.org.uk

We hope that you will take time to browse the site to learn more about Polar Postal History, and what membership of the PPHSGB has to offer. The website features many fine examples of polar postal history from members' collections, news items about Polar events, auctions and publications. You can find out more about our informative quarterly magazine, *Polar Post*, including examples of articles that have appeared in previous editions. Members have the benefit of online access to every issue of the magazine since the society was founded in 1953: that is over 250 issues.

If you are interested in the Polar Regions, either north or south, or related themes (such as whaling and penguins) and would like to join like-minded collectors in the PPHSGB, an online membership application form is available on the Society website. Alternatively, please write to our Membership Secretary for more details:

Robert McMillan FRPSL, 46 New Village Road, Cottingham, East Yorkshire, HU16 4NA
(robertfmcmillan@gmail.com). You are assured of a warm welcome

Happy Polar collecting!



685

686

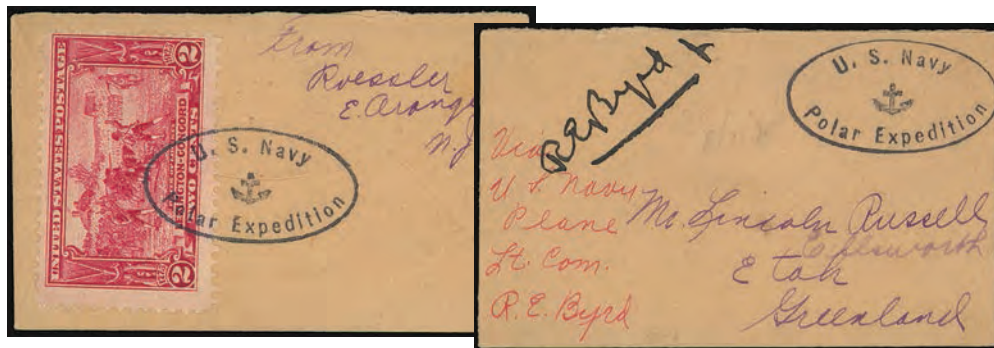


The Graham Booth FRPSL Collection of the Expeditions of Richard E Byrd

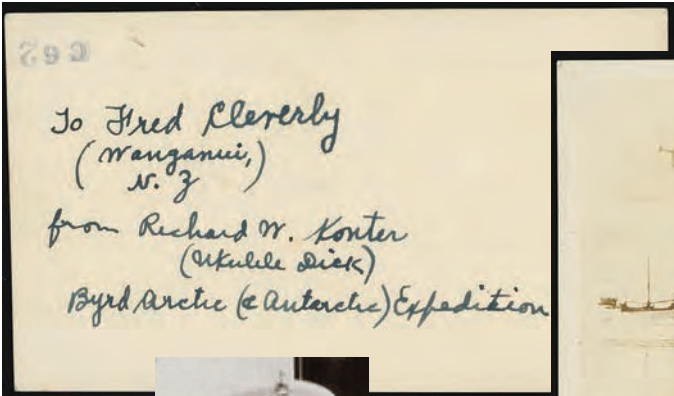
Arctic: MacMillan-Byrd Expedition 1925



- 691 ✉✈ Envelope carried on the first leg of the expedition with purple four line “AIR MAIL/Phila - Boston/VIA/MacMillan Expedition” cachet, addressed to Boston bearing 2c. cancelled by Philadelphia Navy Yard Station June 9 duplex with Boston June 11 duplex alongside and on reverse. Photo. £200-£250



- 692 ✉✈ Very small envelope endorsed “Via/US Navy/Plane/Lt. Com./R.E. Byrd” in red, carried and signed by Byrd, addressed to the base at Etah, Greenland with Lexington-Concord 2c. tied to reverse by one of two fine strikes of “U.S.Navy/(anchor)/Polar Expedition” cachet. Rare. Photo also on page 1. £800-£1,000
- 693 ✉✈ U.S. 1c. postal stationery card, cancelled by Philadelphia Navy Yard Station June 10 duplex, with typed account on reverse confirming having been carried on the attempted Polar flight, signed by both Byrd and MacMillan and with double oval “MACMILLAN AERIAL/POLAR/1925/MAIL/ARCTIC EXPEDITION” cachet in blue. Rare. Photo. £250-£300



Ex 697



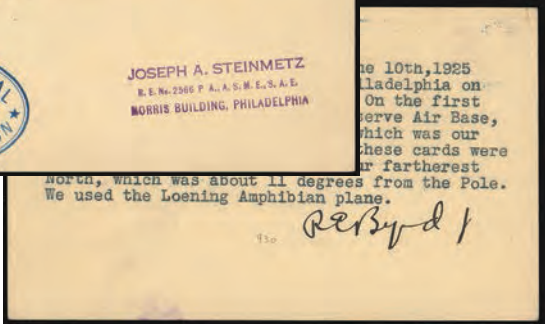
Richard Konter



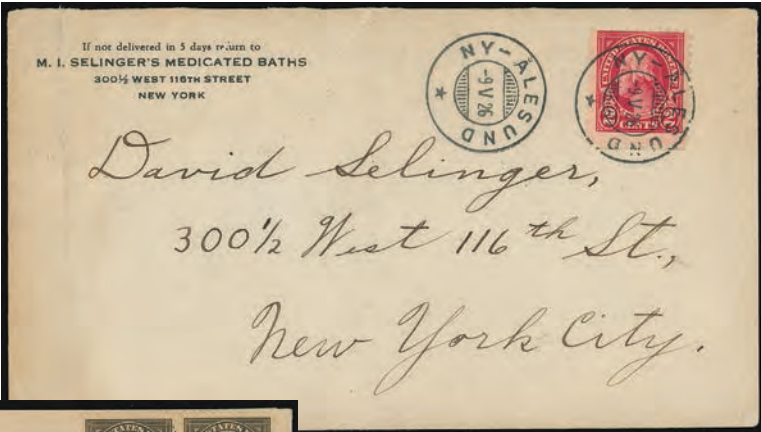
Ex 697



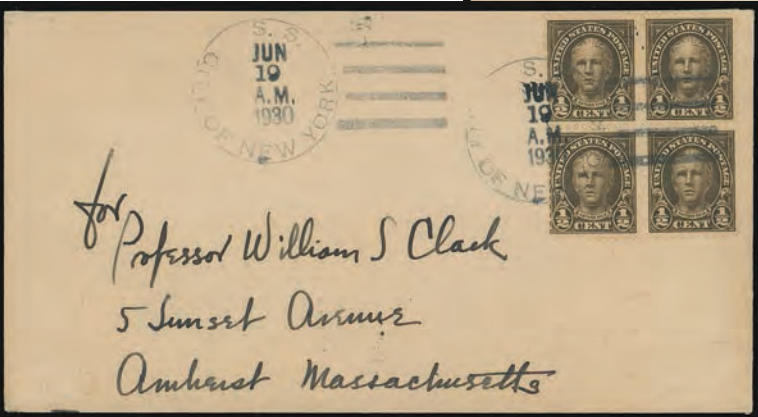
- 694 -



684



696



700



699

Arctic: MacMillan-Byrd Expedition 1925 continued

- 694 ☒ U.S. 1c. postal stationery card, cancelled by Philadelphia Navy Yard Station June 10 duplex, with typed account on reverse confirming having been carried on the attempted Polar flight, signed by both Byrd and MacMillan and with double oval "MACMILLAN AERIAL/POLAR/1925/MAIL/ARCTIC EXPEDITION" cachet in blue. Rare. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £250-£300
- 695 ☒ ➤ Two unused 'homemade' real photographic postcards showing expedition ships *Peary* and *Baudouin* respectively. Taken at Wiscasset, Maine before departure on June 20. £100-£120

Arctic: Byrd North Pole Flight 1926

- 696 ☒ ➤ Envelope privately carried by Byrd on the flight, bearing U.S. 2c. tied by one of two strikes of NY-Alesund "–9 V 26" c.d.s., later carried on South Pole expeditions with Byrd II 3c. on reverse cancelled by Little America Jan. 31 1934 and Jan. 30 1935 duplexes, vertical crease and roughly opened but very scarce, having been held for many years in Byrd's personal archive. Photo. £200-£250
- 697 ☒ ➤ Real photographic card incorporating four images of aspects of the flight, endorsed on reverse "To Fred Cleverly/(Wanganui)/N.Z./from Richard W. Konter/(Ukelele Dick)/Byrd Arctic (& Antarctic Expedition" and with printed description (foxed). Also 1935 commemorative cover with Byrd II 3c. cancelled by SS *Jacob Ruppert* May 9 1935 duplex. Photo. £200-£250

Byrd Transatlantic Flight 1927

- 698 ☒ ➤ Very small envelope signed by Byrd, endorsed "Via the Airplane/"America" and addressed to London, with New York June 21 and Ver-sur-Mer July 2 c.d.s's, resealed by Postes et Telegraphes official tape, the original adhesive washed off, and with American Embassy receiving handstamp. Also 1930 Exhibit Supply Co., Chicago advertising card showing the "America" (incorrectly cited as the plane used by Byrd for the North Pole flight). *Competing for the Orteig prize for the first Trans-Atlantic flight, subsequently won by Charles Lindbergh, but delayed by a succession of problems, the "America" ditched in the sea off Caen on July 1. The mail, the first official U.S. Post Office consignment by air across the Atlantic, was duly salvaged but the mailbag had become soaked.* Photo also on page 248. £200-£250

Antarctica: First Byrd Expedition 1928 – 30

- 699 ☒ Envelope flown over South Pole on first flight, with "SOUTH POLE AIR MAIL" imprint and expedition cachets, handstamped date "NOV 28 '29", bearing U.S. Air 5c. cancelled S.S. *City of New York* Feb. 19 1930, on arrival at Little America. *One of 50 carried and very scarce, being from Byrd's personal archive and subsequently taken back to Antarctica on the second expedition with special stamp on reverse tied by Little America Jan. 30 duplex (short bars) with next day long bars version alongside.* Photo. £250-£300
- 700 ☒ SS *City of New York*, envelope sent by Sgt. Benjamin Roth to Massachusetts with ship's expedition cachet on reverse, bearing ½c. block of four cancelled by ship's duplex of June 19 1930, enclosing fascinating and informative letter written months earlier headed "aboard the *City of New York*/at the Bay of Whales/Antarctica/Jan 31st" in which Roth tells of his recent close call, falling into the sea when the ice barrier cracked during unloading, "Commander Byrd jumped into the water trying to save me but could not reach me on account of the ice and because I was drifting to (sic) fast . . . I was in the water for 15 minutes before I was picked up." Ex Harry Evans. Photo. £300-£350

Antarctica: First Byrd Expedition 1928 – 30 continued

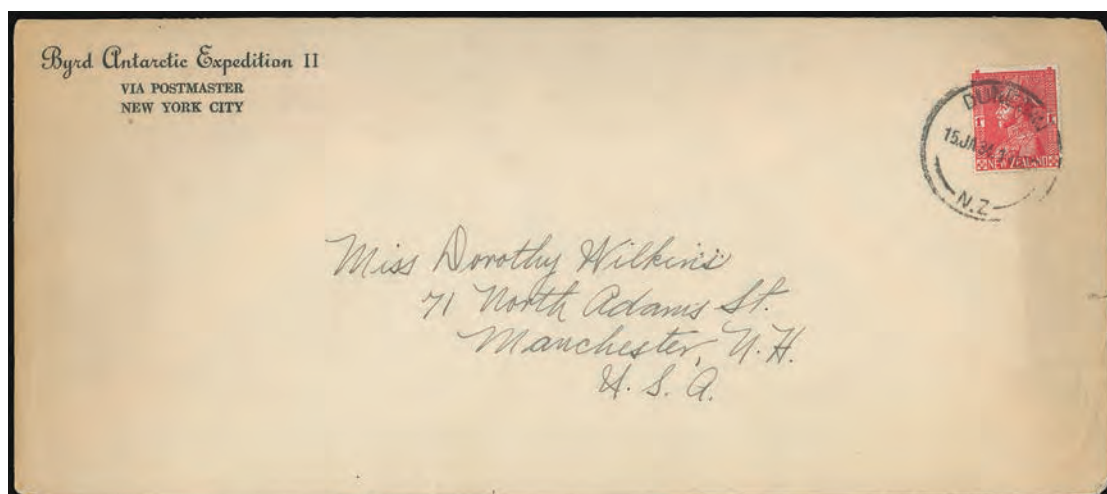
- 701 ☒ Interesting selection of items incl. covers with *City of New York* and *Eleanor Bolling* ship cancellation types, cachets incl. "Bay/of/Whales" (2), covers sent by expedition members incl. Esmonde O'Brien (sent Jan. 4 1930 from Dunedin with enclosure), (Feb. 19) long envelope (with enclosed "Warm Greetings/from a/Cold Country" letter) prepared by Richard Konter, greetings card with letter on reverse from Fred Voight, personal two page letter headed "*Bay of Whales/The Barrier/1.2.1929*" from Percy Wallis, and 'sweetheart' letter from Arthur Berlin (with photo of the couple), photographs, postcards incl. photographic cards of arrival of "City of New York" at Port Chalmers and "Eleanor Bolling" at Dunedin, "Greetings from a Wanderer" personal card for Willard van der Veer and Fred Voight (without signature), unused prescription note printed for Dr. Coman, 1928 cover addressed to Floyd Bennett during test flight period, (May 16) two page Expedition Radiogram with latest international news, etc. Photo on page 248. **£250-£300**
- 702 ☒ Post-Expedition Tour 1930-31, an unusual collection of 45 commemorative covers from Byrd's lecture tour to raise funds to cover the expedition's debts, cacheted or printed, incl. from New York signed by aerial surveyor Ashley McKinley, etc. (46 items) **£100-£120**
- 703 ☒ Aotea-Roa real photographic postcards, Wharton PB-1 to PB-8 with additional unlisted card "Arrival of the CITY of NEW YORK/at Port Chalmers" (white title), PB-3 with message on reverse and unlisted card with small surface scuff at left otherwise mainly fine unused. (9 cards) Photo on page 248. **£150-£200**
- 704 ☒ 1933 Chicago World's Fair postcards, small selection comprising Wharton types PC-1 and PC-2 used, PC-3, PC-5, PC-6, PC-8, PC-48a and unlisted card by C.R. Childs Co. (similar to PC-49) unused. (9 cards) **£120-£150**
- 705 ☒ New York Times 'radiogram' large postcard with comic illustrations of penguins, explorers, (even polar bears) etc. registered 1934 (May 15) from Guayaquil, Ecuador to Chuquicamata copper mine, Chile bearing eight different adhesives, attractive. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. **£80-£100**



705



712



Ex 708

Antarctica: Second Byrd Expedition 1933 – 35



Ex 707

- 706** ☒ Selection of photographic picture postcards with images from the 1929 expedition, most used with 3c. cancelled by Little America Jan. 30 duplex or Jan. 31 1934 machine and with greetings cachet signed by Capt. Robert English, comprising Wharton types PA-1 (2, one sepia shade), PA-2, PA-6 to PA-12 less PA-9, PA-16 all with inscription, PA-3 to PA-5 each with image reversed, PA-8, PA-12, PA-14, PA-15, PA-17 all without inscription, also PA-2 and PA-7 unused original cards with images reversed and unused reproduction of PA-9, also with inscription PE-2 and PE-12, without inscription PE-3, PE-4, without inscription PE-3, PE-4, PE-8, PE-11, PE-13 cards unused. (28 cards) **£180-£200**
- 707** ☒ Incoming mail, scarce items sent 1933 (Dec. 9) from Wellington addressed to Finn Ronne on SS *Jacob Ruppert* with large expedition cachet on reverse, 1934 (Feb. 12) from Palmerston North addressed to Little America P.O. "*Per Discovery II*", also two philatelic covers to Byrd from U.S.A. marked 'personal' as a gambit. (4 covers) Photo. **£120-£150**
- 708** ☒ 1934, two envelopes with interesting enclosed letters, sent from Dunedin by radio operator on the *Bear of Oakland*, Dick Watson, to the same correspondent in Manchester, NH, the first (Jan. 14) handwritten on expedition stationery with card of "WHEW" ship's radio station, the second (Oct. 7) typewritten and telling of recent encounters incl. with members of the Ellsworth Expedition on the *Wyatt Earp* which had recently departed. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 709** ☒ Attractive greetings card with handwritten message from Finn Ronne (sent under cover 1934 (Jan. 30), ex Gibbs), also Auckland-Invercargill first flight cover addressed to Ronne at Little America with large expedition cachet on reverse and pamphlet advertising lectures by Ronne. (3 items) **£150-£200**
- 710** ☒ Covers addressed by radio operator Carl Petersen to the NY Times Photographic Dept. with May 30 (1935?) receiving backstamp, and to Sharon, Mass. (enclosing two letters) by geologist Chas. Gill Morgan, both bearing 3c. with Little America 1934 (Jan. 31) machine cancellation, also three letters on expedition stationery incl. 1935 (Jan. 24) by biologist Alton Lindsey and (Jan. 25) three page letter sent by dog driver Ed Moody. **£120-£150**
- 711** ☒ Three expedition envelopes with enclosed letters, the first a Paramount Pictures cover with large expedition and *Bear of Oakland* cachets, sent 1934 (Jan. 31) by photographer John L. Herrmann to Christchurch, the others 1935 (Jan. 28) to Kansas City from meteorologist George Grimminger franked uncanceled 3c. but with San Francisco Mar. 25 transit and (a little snail eaten at right) sent to Burke's Pass, New Zealand by Byrd's personal representative John McNeil, the letter on New York base stationery but written on Jan. 28 whilst lying off in the Bay of Whales, with 3c. pair cancelled Little America Jan. 30 duplex, both with "SECOND CANCELLATION/MAIL" penguin cachet, each cover a little stained. **£100-£120**
- 712** ☒ 1934 (July 20) New Zealand 1d. letter card written and sent from Port Chalmers to Rhode Island by Fred Voight, one of two postal clerks on the *Jacob Ruppert*, unusual. **£100-£120**



713



714

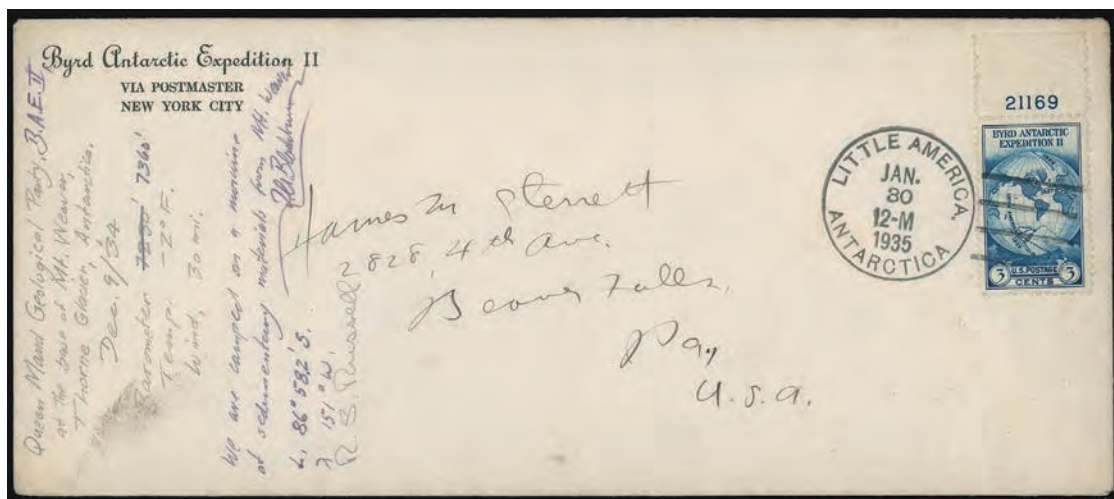


715

716

Antarctica: Second Byrd Expedition 1933 – 35 continued

- 713 ✉ 1934 **First Exploration Flight**, signed by Byrd with all cachets and straight line "NOV 15 1934" handstamp, bearing Expedition 3c. block of four and Air 8c. with Little America Jan. 30 1935 cancellations. *100 covers carried*. Photo. £200-£250
- 714 ✉ 1934 **Second Exploration Flight**, signed by Byrd with all cachets and straight line "NOV 16 1934" handstamp, bearing Expedition 3c. block of four and Air 8c. with Little America Jan. 30 1935 cancellations. *100 covers carried*. Photo. £200-£250
- 715 ✉ 1934 **Fourth Exploration Flight**, signed by Byrd with all cachets and straight line "NOV 22 1934" handstamp, bearing Expedition 3c. block of four and Air 8c. with Little America Jan. 30 1935 cancellations. *100 covers carried*. Photo. £200-£250
- 716 ✉ 1934 **Fifth Exploration Flight**, signed by Byrd with all cachets and straight line "NOV 23 1934" handstamp, bearing Expedition 3c. block of four and Air 8c. with Little America Jan. 30 1935 cancellations. *100 covers carried*. Photo. £200-£250



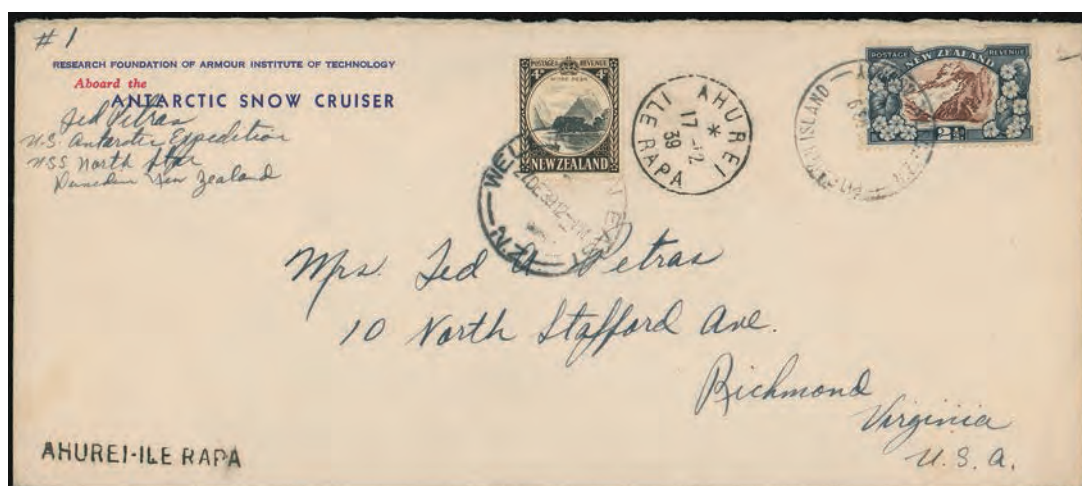
- 717 ☒ **Queen Maud Geological Party**, expedition envelope to Pennsylvania, with lengthy handwritten location endorsement, "*We are camped on a moraine/of sedimentary materials from Mt. Weaver*", signed by leader Quinn Blackburn and R.S. Russell, franked 3c. tied by Little America Jan. 30 1935 duplex. Very rare. Ex Harry Evans. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 718 ☒ Collection of covers etc. on leaves, with scarcer envelopes, cancellations and cachets incl. 'Klondike Gay Nira' with milk bottle cap, "DELAYED FOR ONE YEAR" incl. signed by Byrd and La Gorce, scarcer dates incl. 1934 (Jan. 30) unusually franked 3c. with Washington 3c. (and with enclosed letter from Walfred Miller), unsuccessful "0" date forme amendment, signed (some with letter) or personal covers from expedition members or ship personnel incl. Charles Anderson, Stevenson Corey, E.J. 'Pete' Demas, Harold June, David Paige, Louis Potaka with letter, Paul Siple (2), Rudolph Van Reen, (incl. two 1935 "SECOND CANCELLATION/MAIL", one with enclosed letter from the *Bear of Oakland* in the Bay of Whales dated Jan. 20), Fred Voight, 1935 (Mar. 6) certificate of discharge from the *Jacob Ruppert* for seaman John Morrison (with photo), Byrd II stamps and souvenir sheets, incl. block of 30, 1933 and 1934 official 'Postmaster General' f.d.c's from Washington (with signed enclosed letter) and New York (signed) respectively, etc. (approx. 85 items) **£300-£400**
- 719 ☒ Selection of postcards comprising Wharton types PF-1 with "HOMEWARD BOUND" cachet and 3c. cancelled SS *Jacob Ruppert* May 20 1935, PF-2 unused (signed by Ted Griswold), PF-3 unused, expedition dog cards types PD-2, PD-3, PD-5, PD-6 and PD-10 unused, New Hampshire kennels cards PH-5 and similar unlisted card unused, and individual members' cards type PI-1, PI-2, PI-4 (message on reverse) and PI-6 unused, unlisted composite card with Byrd/plane moored to *Jacob Ruppert* bearing 3c. cancelled 1934 N.Y. International Stamp Exhibition, odd minor stain otherwise mainly fine. (15 cards) **£150-£200**
- 720 ☒ Post Expedition Lecture Tour, five scarcer commemorative covers and printed programme for official reception and dinner for members of the expedition given in Boston, Mass. by Governor James Curley and attended also by President Roosevelt and all other New England Governors. (6 items) **£100-£120**

Antarctica: USA Antarctic Service Expedition 1939 – 41

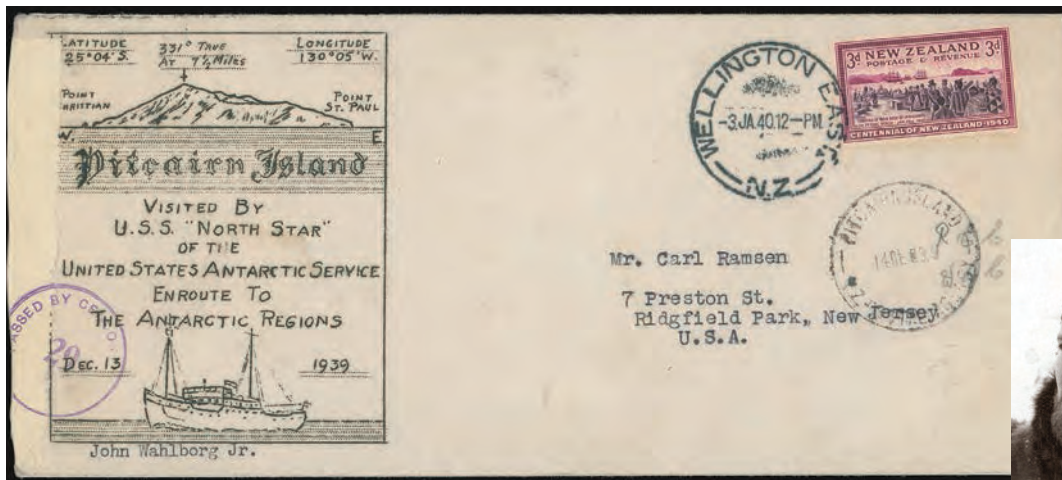
- 721 1939 (Sept. 16) two page typed letter signed by Byrd, written from his home in Boston to the President of the Warren Steam Pump Co. in Warren, Mass. soliciting the donation of pumps for the reconditioning of the *Bear*, essential for the success for the expedition, the purposes of which he declares to be “to substantiate this country’s claims to large areas of the Antarctic previously discovered by our nationals, to carry put a comprehensive program of research in numerous major scientific fields and to penetrate and explore new territory.” Historic. £100-£120
- 722 ☒ The Snow Cruiser, scarce Chicago-Boston overland trip cover signed by designer Thomas Poulter, “THE SNOW CRUISER/REACHES THE/SOUTH POLE” envelope, examples unused (2, one printed as sample), red “DEFENSE PLANS HALTED” overprint cancelled May 6 1941 on return to Boston and signed by Byrd, and another example found later in the Cruiser’s lockers by members of Operation Highjump with typed cachet and bearing Canal Zone 6c. cancelled USS *Mount Olympus* Feb. 6 1947, also six photos of the Cruiser and planes. £120-£150



- 723 ☒ Combination cover, self-addressed and carried by pilot James McCoy, U.S.N., endorsed and signed at left, this believed to be the only cover carried on the Little America III Condor flight forced into emergency landing on the Beardmore Glacier in Jan. 1941 whilst resupplying a trail party, and showing a range of other adhesives and cancellations incl. Cristobál, C.Z. Nov. 29 1939, Pitcairn Island Dec. 14, Ahurei, Île Rapa Dec. 17, Wellington, N.Z. Dec. 27, Little America Feb. 1 1940 and East Base Mar. 22, the date of the dramatic flown evacuation. *James Charles McCoy (1905-1981), Chief Pilot for the United States Antarctic Service at West Base was commemorated by the naming of Mount McCoy in Marie Byrd Land.* Ex Goldberg. Photo. £180-£200

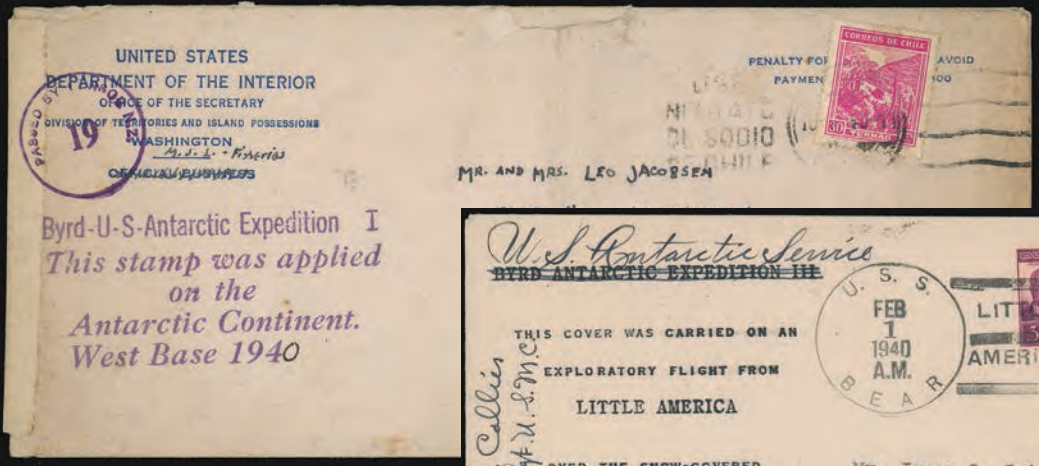


- 724 ☒ 1939 (Dec. 14) Printed “Aboard the ANTARCTIC SNOW CRUISER” envelope to U.S.A., endorsed “Ted Petras, U.S. Antarctic Expedition U.S.S. North Star, Dunedin New Zealand”, bearing New Zealand 1935 2½d. cancelled by Agency c.d.s., and 1935 4d. cancelled by Wellington c.d.s. with “AHUREI/ILE RAPA” c.d.s., and straight line “AHUREI ILE RAPA”, scarce. *The U.S.S. “North Star” carrying Byrd and 44 members of the U.S. Antarctic Service, had anchored off Pitcairn for water and repairs.* Ex Brill. Photo. £500-£600

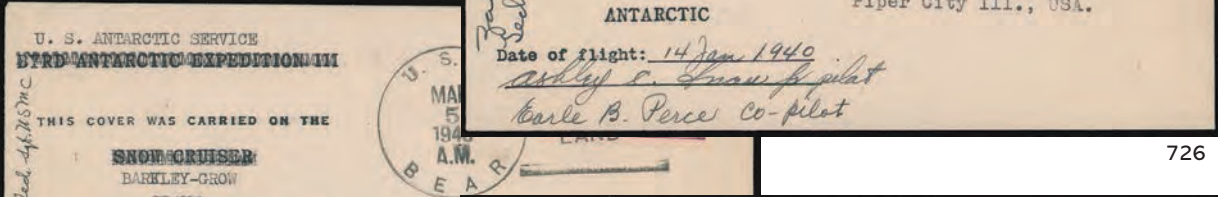


Richard Black

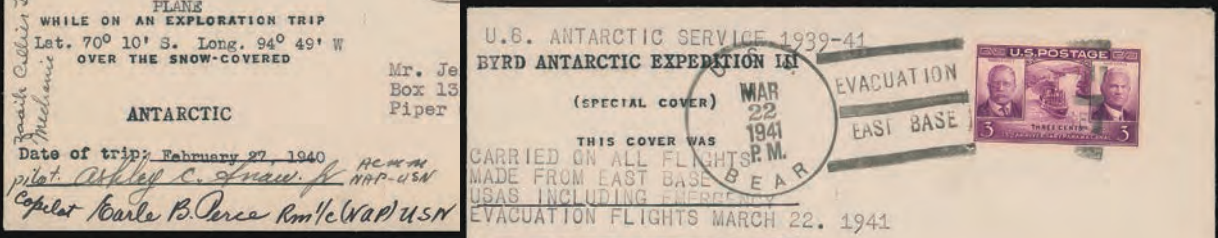
- 725 ☒ 1939 (Dec. 14) "U.S.S. North Star" cacheted envelope to U.S.A., bearing New Zealand 1940 Centenary 3d. cancelled by Wellington c.d.s. with Pitcairn Island Agency c.d.s. below, with "R.E.C./W.A.C." initials, resealed by "Opened and passed by Censor/in New Zealand" label and violet circular "PASSED BY CENSOR/29" mark. Ex Brill. *The Pitcairn Island stencilled cachet had been created on board by East Base commander Richard Blackburn Black (1902-1992) on Dec. 11.* Photo. **£500-£600**
- 726 ☒ ➤ Amended 'Snow Cruiser' envelope carried on Jan. 14 1940 Barkley-Grow seaplane exploration flight, signed by Ashley Snow (pilot), Earl Perce (co-pilot) and Zadic Collier (mechanic), franked 3c. cancelled by USS *Bear* Mar. 5 1940 duplex. Ex Evans. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 727 ☒ ➤ USS *Bear*, selection of covers with a range of duplex types, cachets etc. incl. 1940 (Jan. 17) to Dunedin also showing "U.S.S. NORTH STAR/LITTLE AMERICA/MAR 20 1940/U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR", (Jan. 19) Dept. of the Interior envelope signed and privately used New York by physicist Murray Wiener, (Mar. 5) card bearing ½c. with registered c.d.s. and 2c. pair tied by scarce "HORSESHOE BAY" straight line, unusual cover sent by Wiener with both 1941 (Jan. 21) Little America and Evacuation East Base Mar. 22 duplexes, etc. (14 covers) **£150-£200**
- 728 ☒ ➤ USS *North Star* visit to Chile, U.S. Department of the Interior 'Penalty for Private Use' envelope sent by biologist Milton Lobell from Valparaiso to New Zealand franked 30c., with scarce "Byrd-U-S-Antarctic Expedition I/This stamp was applied/on the/Antarctic Continent/West Base 1940" in violet ("0" entered by hand), resealed by "Opened and passed by Censor/in New Zealand" label and violet circular "PASSED BY CENSOR/19" mark, some cover faults but a rare item from this visit. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 729 ☒ ➤ Amended 'Snow Cruiser' envelope carried on Feb. 27 1940 Barkley-Grow seaplane exploration flight, signed by Ashley Snow (pilot), Earl Perce (co-pilot) and Zadic Collier (mechanic), franked 3c. cancelled by USS *Bear* Mar. 5 1940 duplex. Ex Evans. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 730 ☒ ➤ USS *North Star*, selection of items incl. scarce circular dated cachet "U.S.S. NORTH STAR/U.S./DEPARTMENT/MAR 8 1940/OFFICE OF INTERIOR/ANTARCTICA" on cover to sister of the ship's purser first cancelled by Little America Jan. 17 duplex, (Mar. 10) letter on Dept. of the Interior letterhead from John O. Wahlborg Jr., also 1940 (Jan. 14) covers from both ships on day of arrival in Bay of Whales. **£100-£120**
- 731 ☒ ➤ Illustrated envelopes for West Base-Little America and East Base-Neny Fjord (a limited number of each were printed and used solely by expedition members), both franked 3c. and sent to the designer of the sketches, Louise Holtgreve in Washington DC, cancelled by Jan. 26 1941 "LITTLE/AMERICA" and Mar. 22 "EVACUATION/EAST BASE" duplex respectively. Also photographs of the two base commanders. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 732 ☒ Evacuation of East Base, cover with typed endorsement of having been carried on every flight from East Base, signed by flight crew, franked 3c. cancelled by USS *Bear* Evacuation East Base Mar. 22 1941 duplex, very scarce. Ex Goldberg. Photo. **£200-£250**



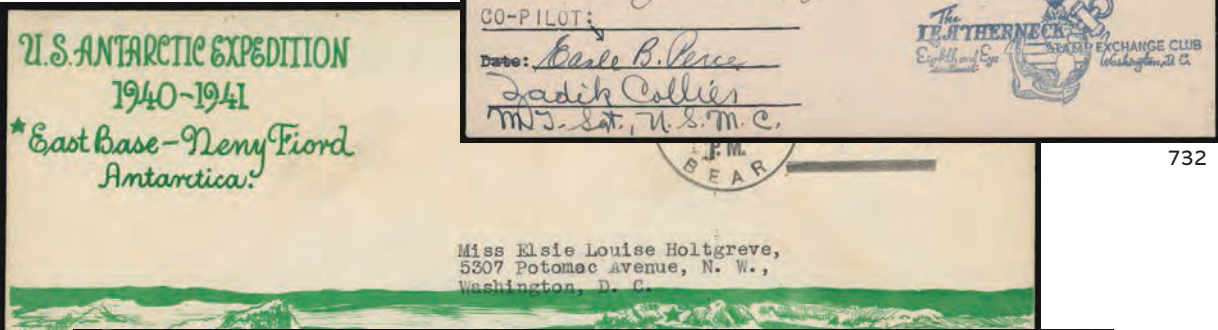
728



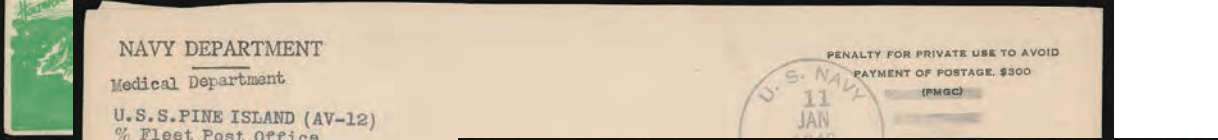
726



729



732

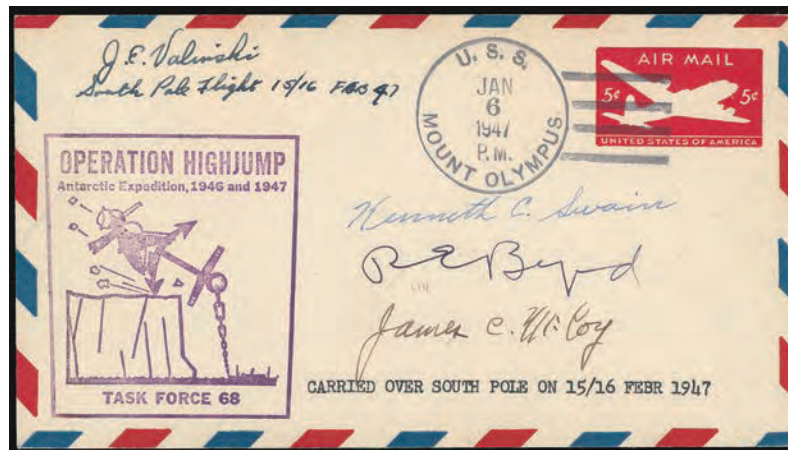


731



735

Antarctica: Operation Highjump 1946 – 47



734

- 733 ✉ ➔ USS *Pine Island*, two 'Penalty for Private Use' envelope sent officially from medical officers on board, stampless and with U.S. Navy 15763 BR. duplex, the first (Jan. 11, with "1946" year error) to Commander Western Sea Frontier in San Francisco on the day of discovery of the crash site of the aircraft *George I* in which the captain of the ship had been travelling, the second (Jan. 17) with Task Force 68 cachet sent to the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery in Washington DC sent five days after the survivors had been recovered. Henry Howard Caldwell (1905-1985) was declared officially missing after the flying boat (in which he was an observer) crashed on the Thurston peninsula. Three of the crew were killed and Caldwell, with other survivors, was marooned for thirteen days before rescue. Photo. £150-£200

- 734 ✉ ➔ **South Pole Flight**, 5c. airmail stationery envelope endorsed "CARRIED OVER SOUTH POLE ON 15/16 FEBR 1947" cancelled by USS *Mount Olympus* Jan. 6 duplex, signed by Byrd, co-pilot James McCoy, photographer Kenneth Swain and radio operator Joseph Valinski. Photo. £400-£500

- 735 ✉ ➔ **Second South Pole Flight** 1947 (Feb. 15), airmail envelope with Expedition cachet on both sides and five line typewritten cachet signed by pilot Lt. G. Anderson, bearing Air 5c. cancelled Mount Olympus Feb. 16 ("6" entered in ms. for correct date), also official photograph taken same day of aircraft with tracks in snow. Photo. £350-£400

- 736 ✉ ➔ Collection of covers, photos etc. incl. 1947 (Jan. 16) with scarce USS *Merrick* 'bear' cachet with misspelling "ANTARTIC", (Feb. 2) envelope with mimeographed USS *Merrick*/Little America cancellation (only known on this date), ranges of cancellations and other scarcer cachets incl. "BYRDS OF A FEATHER ...", 'zoot suit penguin', unofficial USS *Currituck*, etc., signed and serviced items incl. *Mount Olympus* datestamps from Jan. 7 with unusual cover to London franked G.B. ½d., 2d. with Jan. 10 mark at left, (Jan. 24) two covers endorsed 'Free', one stampless to Baltimore, the other to Washington DC with Canal Zone 5c. and purple "Mailed At/Little America" mark, both showing USCGC *Northwind* duplex, scarce incoming cover sent 1946 (Nov. 26) from California, mapping and helicopter flights, submarine USS *Sennet* cover with 1947 (Apr. 7) typically smudged duplex, Byrd's own 'certificate of service' on USS *Philippine Sea*, etc. £350-£400

Antarctica: Collections

- 737 ✉ Selection of mainly scarcer covers etc. from later expeditions incl. Operation Windmill with 1948 (Feb. 20) U.S. Navy Antarctic Expedition printed envelope (addressed locally to USS *Burton Island* franked F.I.D. Thick Map ½d. pair tied by E1 c.d.s. showing "1947" year date error, Operation Deepfreeze with 1956 (Oct. 26) First Polar Overflight with cachets, late use of Snow Cruiser envelope in 1958 signed by joint leaders of the second wintering over party, Fuchs and Hillary, also Richard ('Dickey') Byrd Jr. with items from family archive incl. German 1931 'catapult' cover, etc. £150-£200

- 738 The balance of the Richard E. Byrd collection, with contemporary and reproduced photographs, Byrd I, II, III Expedition and U.S. Antarctic Service medal ribbons, lecture tour promotional leaflets, covers incl. 'Snow Cruiser', later commemorative items etc. £50-£70

*Third Session, Lots 739 – 1141**Wednesday 5th October at 10.30 am***Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots**

- 739** A Commonwealth collection in fourteen albums, from 1935 to 1983, incl. extensive 1935 Silver Jubilee and 1948 Silver Wedding (with Hong Kong) issues, Bermuda 1938-52 set to £1, British Somaliland 1938 to 5r. mint and used, Ceylon 1938-49 5r. mint and used, Cyprus 1938 to £1 mint and used, Falkland Islands 1938-50, 1952 and 1960 sets to £1, Fiji 1938 and 1954 sets to £1, Gibraltar, Hong Kong 1938 to both \$10 mint and used, 1941 set mint and used, 1962 set mint to \$20, Mauritius 1938 set to 10r. mint and used, North Borneo 1950, 1954 and 1961 sets mint, Northern Rhodesia 1938 to 20s. mint and used, Nyasaland 1938 to £1 mint, 1945 and 1953 to 20s., Penang 1949 to \$5 mint and used set to \$5, 1954 mint set to \$5, Straits Settlements, Sarawak, Virgin Islands, etc. (1,000s) **£2,500-£3,000**
- 740** A mint K.G.VI collection in two albums incl. Antigua 1938-51, Ascension 1938-52, Bahamas 1938-52, Bermuda 1938-53 (range with three £1), British Guiana 1938-52, British Honduras 1938-47, Canada 1937-38, 1942-48, Cyprus 1938-51, Gibraltar 1938-51, Great Britain 1939-48, Johore 1949-55, K.U.T. 1938-54, North Borneo 1939 (mild gum toning), Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 (less 2d.), Pakistan 1947, Penang 1949-52, Somaliland 1938, Sudan 1936-46 Official, ands Turks and Caicos 1938-45 sets, etc. (100s) **£2,000-£2,500**
- 741** An all World selection in an album and two small notebooks, mainly early material, incl. Ionian Islands 1859 (½d.) single and (1d.) blocks of four (2) mint, Tasmania Chalon proofs in various colours (6), Natal Chalons with 1863-65 6d. imperf. plate proof pair and single on gummed watermarked paper, 6d. proof in black on card, 6d. mint (3), 1869 type 7e 1d. mint, 1870-73 1d., 3d. (2) and 6d., 1877-79 1d. on 6d. (4) mint, Queensland 1860-61 "REGISTERED" (6d.) block of four mint, 1868-78 range to 1s. with 2d. block of four mint (2), 6d. proof block of four on gummed watermarked paper, 1880 range to 20s. unused (2, not guaranteed), St Lucia proof of first issue head on unwatermarked paper, St Vincent early sideface issues to 1s. mint, U.S.A. 5c. and 24c. imperf. proofs on card, also "The Postage Stamps of New South Wales" by Bassett-Hull, etc. (100s) **£2,000-£2,500**
- 742** A very large all World accumulation in forty eight albums, forty three stockbooks, five cover albums, leaves and loose, incl. Australia, Austria, Germany, Great Britain with Channel Islands, Japan, Kiribati with range of Specimen stamps and artwork, Malta, Russia, South Africa, Omnibus issues, thematics, etc. (many 1,000s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- 743** A K.G.VI collection in a green Crown album, incl. Aden, Bahamas 1942 Landfall set (less 5s.), 1948 Eleuthera to £1, Cyprus 1938-51 to £1, Falkland Islands 1952 to £1, Gibraltar 1938-51 set, Jamaica 1938-52 to £1, K.U.T. 1938-54 to £1, Malta 1938-43 to 10s., North Borneo, etc. (many 100s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- 744** A mainly African collection in six albums and stockbook, incl. British East Africa 1890-95 to 5r. mint, 1912-17 2r. booklet, incomplete (with 3c. pane of four, 6c. panes of six (4) and four), Cape of Good Hope, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, Rhodesia, Sudan with 1935 Gordon set mint, Uganda, etc. (many 100s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 745** A K.G.V to Q.E.II collection in five albums, three stockbooks and loose, incl. Ascension, Bahrain, Bermuda 1920-21 Tercentenary sets mint, Burma 1937 to 10r. mint, Cyprus 1963 Scout miniature sheet unmounted mint, Falkland Islands 1938-50 to 5s. mint, Gibraltar 1953-59 set mint, Hong Kong, Ireland, Malaya and States with Kedah 1937 set mint, Malta, Rhodesia and Nyasaland, St. Helena, etc. (many 100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 746** A range of Europe in 91 albums, early to modern, incl. Europa, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Monaco, Netherlands imperf., San Marino, Serbia, Spain, Turkey, Vatican, Yugoslavia, etc. (1,000s) **£800-£1,000**
- 747** A range in six albums and stockbooks, mainly Commonwealth, incl. Bahamas 1938 and 1952 sets, Bahrain 1942 set, British Guiana 1938-52 to \$3, Barbados 1938-47 set, also an album of Bahamas from early Q.E.II, Tripolitania postage dues, postal history from Q.V., etc. (100s) **£800-£1,000**

- 748 A range of Commonwealth in three stockbooks, mainly mint, incl. Falklands 1938-51 range to £1, 1960 set mint, Gibraltar 1903 4s. and 8s., Gold Coast 5r. "SPECIMEN", Ireland, Newfoundland, postal history, etc. (100s)
£800-£1,000
- 749 An all World selection in 151 approval books, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. Commonwealth, Foreign countries, Great Britain, etc. (100s)
£700-£800
- 750 An accumulation, incl. Australia, British Antarctic Territory 1963 ½d. to £1 on plain long f.d.c. cancelled at Deception Island, 1971 (Feb. 15) ½p. on ½d. to 50p. on 10s. plain f.d.c. with 1969 £1 Endurance cancelled Argentine Islands with British Antarctic Survey dated cachet, Falkland Islands 1938-50 range to £1 mint, French Colonies, Gibraltar 1931-33 selection, Great Britain with 1867-78 Maltese Cross 5s. plates 1 and 2 (repair) used, 1913 ½d. coil join pair, Wilding 5s. booklets for 1959 (Jan.) (3), 1961 (Mar.), 1964 (Mar.) with phosphor bands, (July), 1965 (Jan.) (3, two with phosphor bands), covers, British Islands, Middle East Forces 1942 postage due set used on reverse of 1943 philatelic envelope with Tripolitania c.d.s's, New Zealand 1947 Health set in unmounted mint corner blocks of four, Qatar 1966 Surcharges on 1961 definitive issue, 15d. on 15n.p. to 10r. on 10r. fine used, Tristan da Cunha type I cachet cancelling 1d. stationery cut-out on piece, 1d. Crawford penguin label tied by type VII cachet on cover to England with South Africa 1943-44 Postage due 3d. tied by Pondebosch c.d.s., Vietnam 1952 Red Cross booklets (2), etc., varied condition. (100s)
£700-£800
- 751 An all World collection in eight albums, stockbook, leaves and loose, incl. Canada, France and Colonies, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Netherlands Curacao 1946 set mint, 1947 Air set mint, Switzerland, etc. (many 1,000s)
£600-£700
- 752 An all World accumulation in nine stockbooks and albums, loose and on leaves, early to modern, incl. much Commonwealth, Great Britain Q.V. to K.G.V postal history, etc. (1,000s)
£600-£700
- 753 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in 25 albums, incl. two Ideals, mint and used, incl. Antigua, Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, Dominica, Gibraltar, Great Britain, Grenada, Jamaica, Malta, Mauritius, Montserrat, Nauru, St Kitts-Nevis, St Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago, also some foreign, accessories, covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
£600-£700
- 754 A range of Europe, incl. Austria 1935 Winter Relief Fund set, 1945 Graz 1pf. to 80pf. set and 1948-52 Costumes set (less 90g., 1s. ultramarine, 1s. claret, 7s.), all unmounted mint, Bulgaria unmounted mint selection from 1948 to 1991, Czechoslovakia virtually complete unmounted mint collection from 1959 to 1992, Ireland 1953 Emmet set mint, Netherlands 1950 to 1953 Child Welfare sets, 1952-54 Social and Cultural Fund sets mint, Russia 1946 Revolution miniature sheet used and 1950 Moscow Building Plan set used, Switzerland 1945 PAX 3f., 5f. and 10f., Pro-Juventute issues with 1915 set, 1924 set in unmounted mint blocks of 25, etc. (100s)
£500-£600
- 755 An all World accumulation on leaves and loose, incl. Bermuda 1948 5s. booklet, Cayman Islands 1908 (Oct. 27) stampless cover with manuscript "*pd 1/4d. W.G. McC*", China with 1901 British Railway Administration 5c. on ½c. mint, India 1946 Victory 12a. with inverted watermark used, Ireland 1962-63 3s. booklet, Malta 1886 5s. used, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
£500-£600
- 756 A mainly Eastern European collection in three albums, five stockbooks, two folders, leaves and loose, incl. Austria with Austro-Hungarian Military Post, Danzig 1923 Surcharged set used, Germany with Allenstein, Poland 1921 Red Cross set mint, 1925 National Fund set mint, 1925-27 set mint, 1928 Exhibition miniature sheet mint and used (2), 1938 Exhibition miniature sheet mint (2), 1938 Exhibition miniature sheet mint (2), 1938 Stratosphere miniature sheet mint, etc. (1,000s)
£500-£600
- 757 A collection in two albums, incl. Bechuanaland 1932 to 10s. mint, Bermuda, Somaliland 1903 to 5r. mint, Cayman Islands 1907 to 10s. mint, Falkland Islands 1938-50 to £1 mint, Leeward Islands 1890 to 5s., Swaziland 1933 to 10s. mint, Bulgaria 1916 Red Cross (3) 1st on sheets of 100 mint, France and Colonies, G.E.A., German S.W.A. 1901 to 5m. mint, etc. (100s)
£500-£600
- 758 A range in an album and on leaves, and in folders, incl. Great Britain Seahorses, Ascension 1938-53 to 10s. used, Australia, Canada, Falkland Islands, Fiji 1892 ½d. part sheets, Gambia 1938 to 10s. mint and used, Gold Coast 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. 'extra flagstaff' used, 1938 Silver Wedding 10s. mint and used, K.U.T., Nigeria 1936 to 5s. mint and used, 1953 to £1 mint, Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 to 20s. mint, France 1949 Air 1,000f. mint, 1954 Airs to 1,000f. mint, 1956 and 1957 Red Cross booklets, Monaco 1955 Birds to 1,000f. mint, U.S.A., etc. (100s)
£500-£600

- 759 A range in stockbooks and on stock cards, incl. British Commonwealth with varieties, B.A.T. 1972 Wedding Anniversary 5p. watermark inverted, Cyprus 1948 1½pi. 'extra decoration' mint, Hong Kong 1935 Silver Jubilee 3c. 'lightning conductor', Ireland 1922 2d. overprint inverted mint, K.U.T. 1949 10c. 'mountain retouch' mint, Hong Kong 1948 Silver Wedding \$10 used, 1954 to \$10 unmounted mint, 1976 no watermark to \$20 unmounted mint blocks of four, Iraq, K.U.T. to £1 used, Newfoundland from 1865 10c. mint and used, 1897 Anniversary set mint, 1919 \$1 on 15c Air mint, imperf. and perf. between varieties, Singapore 1955 to \$5 unmounted mint, etc. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 760 An all World accumulation in four albums, three stockbooks, folder and loose, incl. Australia with 1929-30 £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", France, Germany, Great Britain, etc. (1,000s) **£500-£600**
- 761 An all World early collection in two Simplex albums, mint and used, incl. Austria to 50k., China including 1897 type 21 overprint 2c. on 3c. mint, German States with Hamburg, Hanover, Lübeck, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Spain with imperfs. Switzerland, U.S.A., etc. (1,000s) **£500-£600**
- 762 S A British Commonwealth selection of Specimen overprints, incl. Barbados 1892-1903 set, British Virgin Islands 1899 set, Ceylon 1912-25 to 20r., Cyprus 1912-15 to 12p., Fiji 1906-12 set, Gambia 1902-05 set, Malayan States Perak 1895-99 \$25 (faded), St Helena 1908-112 set, Uganda 1898-1902 set, etc., many with large paper hinges, mixed condition. (79) **£500-£600**
- 763 A small range of British Africa, incl. Oil Rivers 1893 type 4 ½d. on 2½d. in green used, Orange Free State 1903-04 to 5s. mint, 1905-1909 to 1s. mint, fiscal 1882-86 £5 mint, Southern Rhodesia 1937 2s.6d. block of ten used on piece, Rhodesia 1896-97 die I range to 4s. mint, 1898-1908 £2 mint, 1905 Falls set, 1909-12 values to 3s. mint, 1910-13 Double Heads range to 1s. used, Transvaal 1870 medium paper 1d. with B.P.A. certificate (1985), 1872-74 thinnish opaque paper 1d. part original gum with B.P.A. certificate (1985), etc., slightly varied condition. (52) **£500-£600**
- 764 A European collection in eight albums, with issues to 1936, incl. mint and used issues, etc. (100s) **£450-£500**
- 765 An all World accumulation in albums, notebooks and loose in mixed condition contained in two cartons with early Europe, British Empire mint and used with India and States incl. 1948 Gandhi low values on three f.d.c.'s (one illustrated), G.B. with run of presentation packs to 1988 incl. 1964 Geographical, etc. (1,000s) **£400-£500**
- 766 A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used British Empire collection in mixed condition in a New Ideal album incl. Antigua, Bermuda, British Levant, Canada, Cyprus, Gibraltar, G.B. from 1840 1d., Malayan States, Newfoundland, many 1935 Jubilee sets mint, etc. (many 100s) **£400-£500**
- 767 An all World accumulation in 42 albums (incl. an 1866 Straker album), plus a range of small albums, early to modern, incl. Europe, Commonwealth with Australian States, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 768 An all World accumulation in 71 albums, early to modern, incl. Commonwealth, Foreign countries incl. Europe, United Nations, etc. (1,000s) **£400-£500**
- 769 A Commonwealth selection, incl. Australia 1915-27 2s. mint, British Solomon Islands 1907 2s. marginal block of four unmounted mint, New Guinea 1915-16 watermark 5 2s. pair unmounted mint, New Zealand with 1899-1903 perf. 11 2s. mint, 1931 Smiling Boy set mint and used, official 1915-27 8d. used, 1927-33 2s. mint, Prince Edward Island 1862-69 4d. pair imperf. between mint (traces of toning), Turks and Caicos 1881 4 on 1s. lilac unused (R.P.S. certificate, 1971), etc. (15) **£400-£500**
- 770 An all World selection in five albums and various folders, early to modern, incl. Commonwealth with Aden, Australia with States, 'Roos to 2s. used, British Europe, Canada, Ceylon, Egypt, Hong Kong, India with cut-to-shape 4a. (2), South Africa with small group of Cape triangulars, Europe with Balkans, Belgium, Germany and States, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 771 A range of British West Indies in a stockbook, mainly unmounted mint K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. Antigua 1938-51 range to £1, Bahamas 1938-51 selection to 5s. (9), British Virgin Islands 1956 \$2.40 block of four, Grenada, Leeward Islands 1938-51 £1 (6), Saint Kitts-Nevis 1938-50 5s. block of four, Saint Lucia 1936 to 5s. in blocks of four, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 772 A mainly European selection, incl. Andorra 1931 20f. mint, Baden 1949 30p. second printing unmounted mint, DDR se-tenant forgeries of the 1950-51 Peck 12pf. and 1953 Five Year plan 12pf. and 24pf., Fredersdorf 1946 Rettet 6pf. and 12pf. unmounted mint, France 1936 Air 10f. mint, Netherlands 20c. mint, etc. **£400-£500**

- 773 A range of British Africa in a stockbook, incl. much unmounted mint K.G.VI, with Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Gambia, Gold Coast, Nigeria 1936 £1 (2), Northern Rhodesia 1948 Silver Wedding 20s., Nyasaland 1938-44 range to £1 with 2s. and 2s.6d. marginal blocks of four, Sierra Leone 1938-44 £1 block of four used, Swaziland 1935 Silver Jubilee 3d. corner block of four 'extra flagstaff', etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 774 An all World accumulation in 32 albums, early to modern, incl. Commonwealth, Foreign countries etc. (many 1,000s) **£350-£400**
- 775 A mainly Q.E.II Commonwealth accumulation in a stockbook, mainly unmounted incl. Falkland Islands, miniature sheets, etc. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 776 A mint and used duplicated accumulation in three stockbooks, incl. Egypt, Liberia, Belgium Congo, Ethiopia. (many 100s) Ex Oswald Marsh. **£350-£400**
- 777 An all World collection in 27 albums, middle to modern period, incl. Commonwealth with Cook Islands 1924-27 proof block of four of the Chief vignette in black, Gilbert and Ellice 1912-24 6c. marginal block of 120 (faults), Europe, Foreign, range of modern miniature sheets, also seven empty albums and some accessories with Perfotronic. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 778 British Empire in two stockbooks incl. Ascension with 1934 set (2) mint or used, 1938-53 1½d. black and rose-carmine, perf. 14, with 'davit' flaw [R. 5/1] and 1½d. black and carmine, perf. 13½, with 'cut mast and railings' [R. 3/1] unmounted mint, Bahamas 1921-37 values to £1 (gum toned) mint, Barbados, Bermuda 1938-53 to 10s. mint (2), used (2), 12s.6d. mint (both perfs.), used, £1 mint (both perfs.), St Helena 1922-37 values to 10s., St Lucia, etc., mainly fair to fine. **£300-£400**
- 779 An all World accumulation in seven albums (two are Ideals parts II and III), two stockbooks and two folders, incl. Germany, India and States, Italy, U.S.A. with 1847 5c. used with blue cancellation, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s) **£300-£400**
- 780 An all World accumulation in packets, mint and used, mainly middle to modern period, incl. Commonwealth, Europe, Latin America, U.S.A., Great Britain, blocks of four, etc. (1,000s) **£300-£400**
- 781 An accumulation in approx. 500 approval books, many books from Europe, incl. Commonwealth, Foreign countries etc. (1,000s) **£300-£400**
- 782 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used British Empire accumulation in mixed condition on stockcards incl. Bahrain, British Guiana, Grenada, India and States, Malta, Natal, Nauru with modern imperf. proofs, also a stockbook containing 180 modern stamps overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc. (few 100s) **£300-£400**
- 783 An all World collection in nine albums and nine stock books, incl. Great Britain 1840 1d. black used (2), 1d. reds, 1938 2s. booklet panes (BD12) with inverted watermarks, Canada, India from 1854, Malaya with Kelantan 1937 to \$1 used, New Zealand 1931 Smiling Boys set used, France from 1849 imperf., 1936 10f. green used, Tibet 1933 perforated set mint, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 784 An old time lot in 30 albums and stockbooks, and old 1970s auction folders, incl. Barbados postmarks, India from 1854 imperf., Indian States, Australian States, Belgian Congo, China including locals, Egypt from 1st issues with study of 1922 Crown overprint to 200m., Sudan, Japan including postal stationery cards used, Greece, Luxembourg, Netherlands, etc. (1,000s) **£300-£400**
- 785 A small group of Europe, comprising Austrian P.O's in Crete 1904 4f. on 4k. used, Belgium 1911 Exhibition set mint, Germany 1951 airmail envelope to the USA bearing Berlin Bell 10pf. and 30pf. and Philharmonic 10pf. + 5pf. and 30pf. + 5pf., Heligoland 1869 ½ch. die II used, and Trieste 1947 "A.M.G./F.T.T" to 100l. unmounted mint, mainly fine. (23) **£300-£400**
- 786 An all World accumulation in 72 albums, early to modern, incl. Commonwealth, Foreign countries etc. (1,000s) **£300-£400**
- 787 An all World collection in five Ideal albums, early to modern, incl. Commonwealth, Europe, Latin America, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 788 A Foreign countries unmounted mint selection, incl. Indonesia, Macau, Philippines, Thailand and Vietnam. Stated to cat. £2,775. (100s) **£300-£400**

- †789 A small group, comprising Australia 1978 Kingsford Smith, 1981-83 Wildlife 24c. and 1997 The Dreaming imperf. pairs (the first with minor gum disturbance), Guyana 1989 Butterflies set in imperf. corner plate blocks of four and corner singles, Malaysia 1974 U.P.U. set in marginal imperf. pairs, 1976 75th Anniversary of the Institute of Medical Research, set in marginal blocks of four, unmounted mint, one or two very minor wrinkles, and 1976 Installation of Yang di-Pertuan Agong 15c. marginal imperf. pair, Malacca 1986 Coffee 10c. imperf. marginal block of four, mainly fine. (27 items) **£250-£300**
- 790 A Middle East accumulation in 22 albums, much middle period, incl. Egypt, much Iran with early issues and essays, multiples, Lebanon, Turkey, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 791 A mainly Foreign countries accumulation in 27 stockbooks incl. much early Russia. (many 1,000s) **£250-£300**
- 792 A range of material from the Balkans and other related countries, written up on leaves, incl. stamps and covers, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Romania, Serbia, Yugoslavia, Bosnia, Austrian P.O.'s, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 793 A range in a stockbook and on stock cards, incl. Great Britain W.W.II propaganda forgery of ½d. Silver Jubilee and 1½d. Coronation fine marginal unused, Kuwait including 1948 Silver Wedding 15r. 'short bars' variety mint, other 1948 Silver Wedding High Values unmounted mint, Gulf States, 1950 Festival high values overprinted, India 1948 Gandhi set mint, Palestine etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 794 A mint and used all World accumulation in a stockbook, early to middle period, incl. revenues, cinderellas, Commonwealth, Europe, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 795 A used Foreign countries collection in four albums and a stockbook, incl. Abu Dhabi 1972 U.A.E. overprint on 1d., Bahrain, Egypt, Iran, Iraq 1924 10r. official, Japan, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Israel from 1948 to 1990 with tabs including 1948 and 1949 Jewish New Year, 1950 opening Elat P.O. 500pr. booklets and mint 1974-1990 with tabs, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 796 A collection of Commonwealth countries in eight albums, early to modern, incl. Bermuda, British Guiana, Canada, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, Ireland, Singapore, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 797 A range of G.B. overprinted on Africa issues, incl. Bechuanaland 1890 ½d. overprint inverted used, 1904-12 to 2s.6d. (2) and 5s. (2) mint, 1925-27 to 1s. mint, Oil Rivers 1892-94 to 1s. mint and Zululand 1888-93 range to 9d. mint and 1s. used, etc. (73) **£250-£300**
- 798 An all World accumulation in three albums, six stockbooks, six folders, leaves and loose, incl. Anguilla, Great Britain, Kenya, Uganda & Tanganyika, etc. (1,000s) **£200-£250**
- 799 An all World accumulation on cards and loose, mainly Foreign countries incl. heavily duplicated German miniature sheets, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 800 An all World accumulation of stamps on paper from envelopes addressed to the Blue Star Shipping Line Company, from the 1940s and 1950s. (many 1,000s) **£200-£250**
- 801 A mainly Foreign countries accumulation on leaves, incl. Yugoslavia, Bosnia, Austrian P.O.'s, Turkey, Poland, Romanian Occ., Serbia, Netherlands Indies, Latvia, Montenegro, Bulgaria, Fiume, Lithuania, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s) **£200-£250**
- 802 An all World accumulation in seven albums and loose, incl. Trinidad and Tobago with K.G.VI to early Q.E.II issues duplicated, much South Africa and South West Africa with f.d.c.'s, range of covers, Europe, bundlewear, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 803 An all World accumulation, on leaves and loose, incl. Commonwealth, Latin America, Europe with duplicated miniature sheets, Greek bundlewear, etc. (1,000s) **£200-£250**
- 804 A range of 1930s to 1950s commercial mail, with W.W.II censors, China, Jamaica, West Berlin 1948 1m. overprint to New York, Italy 1949 and 1950 covers to U.S.A. with 100l. carmine, airmails, stamps in packets, on stock cards with Great Britain 1840 1d., Bermuda, Japan 1948 5y. brown and 1949 8y. violet, Postal Week unmounted mint, Singapore 1955 to \$5 unmounted mint, U.S.A. etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 805 A range in an album and on leaves, incl. Australia 1937 Robes to £1 mint, Burma 1946 to 10r. mint, Cayman Islands 1908 to 5s. mint, France 1930 1f.50 + 3f.50 Sinking Fund mint, Great Britain 1840 1d. black used, India, Iraq British Occupation, Seychelles, Mauritius 1950 to 10r. unmounted mint, three sets used on f.d.c.'s, South Africa 1933 to 10s. pair mint, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**

- 806** An all World accumulation, early to modern, incl. Caribbean, Commonwealth, Foreign countries etc. (100s)
£200-£250
- 807** A mint K.G.V to K.G.VI selection, comprising Bahamas 1930 Tercentenary set in pairs, 1931-46 2s. (3) and 3s. (3), Leeward Islands 1938-51 to £1, 1½d. chestnut plate 1, 2 and 3 matching upper and lower corner blocks of four, 1½d. orange and black plate 3 corner block of four, Nyasaland 1938-44 set, Seychelles 1938-49 values to 2r.25 and 5r., mainly fine. (92)
£200-£250
- 808** A collection of Europe in eleven albums, early to modern, incl. Andorra, Austria, Baltic states, Greece, Italy with states, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg from early issues, Russia and area, Switzerland, Vatican City, etc. (100s)
£200-£300
- 809** A range of Middle East overprints on British issues, incl. Bahrain 1950-55 to 10r. on 10s. mint, Batum, British Occupation of Italian Colonies M.E.F. 1943-47 to 10s. mint, Eritrea 1950 to 102s. on 10s. mint, 1948 and 1950 postage dues sets, Tripolitania 1950 to 10r. on 10s., 1950 postage due set, Kuwait 1948-49 to 10r. on 10s. mint, Muscat, etc. (100s)
£200-£250
- 810** A range of British Africa in seven albums, incl. Bechuanaland, Cape of Good Hope with range of triangulars, Morocco (also some Spanish), South Africa, South West Africa, Sudan, etc. (100s)
£200-£250
- 811** An all World accumulation in nine albums, mainly used, mixed condition. (1,000s)
£180-£200
- 812** A small group, comprising Aitutaki 1916-17 6d. and 1s. each in a mixed perf. vertical pair, fine mint, Gold Coast 1913-21 2s. die I and die II mint, St Helena 1923 3d. variety 'torn flag' mint (gum toning) and Turks Islands 1867 1d. variety 'throat flaw' unused.
£180-£200
- 813** A small Commonwealth selection comprising Seychelles range of mint Q.V. surcharges with 1893 set, Natal 1902 to 2s.6d. mint, and Straits Settlements 1937-41 to \$5 mint, mainly fine.
£180-£200
- 814** A mint collection of Middle East overprints on British issues, incl. Bahrain 1948 to 10r. on 10s. unmounted mint, British Occupation of Italian Colonies M.E.F. 1943-47 to 10s. unmounted mint, Eritrea 1948-49, 1950 and 1951 sets unmounted mint, Kuwait, etc., some minor gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. (100s)
£180-£200
- 815** A Commonwealth accumulation in eight albums, mainly used, K.E.VII to Q.E.II, incl. Australia with kangaroos to 5s., Africa, Asia, B.W.I, Canada, etc. (100s)
£150-£200
- 816** An all World accumulation in a carton, incl. Commonwealth with Canada, Great Britain with line engraved, 1840 1d. black, presentation packs, etc. (100s)
£150-£200
- 817** A small Commonwealth selection, comprising Barbados 1920-21 Victory 2s. with watermark Crown to left of CA, Cayman Islands 1932 Centenary set to 3d. in unmounted mint imprint blocks of four, Gambia 1880-81 6d. blue watermark sideways, used with red c.d.s., fine.
£150-£200
- 818** The balance of a collection in an album, notebooks and loose contained in two cartons with a range of early issues in mixed condition in early approval books, G.B. with imperf. and perf. 1d's, etc. (1,000s)
£150-£200
- 819** Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used British Empire collections in mixed condition in two remaindered New Ideal albums incl. Canada, Ceylon, etc. (100s)
£150-£200
- 820** An accumulation of Latin America in fourteen albums, early to modern, incl. Brazil, Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, etc. (100s)
£150-£200
- 821** A Commonwealth accumulation in fifty approval books. incl. New Zealand postal fiscal 4s., 10s. and £1 mint, Nyasaland K.G.VI 2s., 2s.6d., 10s. used, Mauritius 1913-22 10r. used, 1900-05 5r. used, 1902 12c. on 36c. surcharge inverted unused (faults), etc., slightly varied condition. (100s)
£150-£200
- 822** An all World selection in a stockbook, old approval books and on stock cards, incl. Antigua first issues used, Cook Islands, Ireland, Jamaica airletters, New Guinea 1932 Official to 5s. mint, Trinidad and Tobago, covers with 1933 Provincial Airways 3d label on flight cover, etc. (100s)
£150-£200
- 823** A range in two albums and loose, incl. Australia with kangaroos to 5s. used, 1915 10s. O.S. used, 1924 £1 grey overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1929-30 £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1932 Bridge 5s. used, China, Iran, Iraq, Commonwealth, a few covers, etc. (100s)
£150-£200

- 824** A range in an album and three stockbooks, incl. Great Britain 1d. reds., 1952-54 f.d.c's, early packets, China 1878 5c. used, 1884 1c., 3c., 5c. used, postal stationery cards unused and used, Russia 1881, Uruguay, U.S.A., Turkey 1923 500pi. green used, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 825** An all World collection in three boxed Simplex albums, from 1850 onwards, incl. Austria with fine cancellations, Australia to 10s., States, China, Germany and States, French Colonies, New Zealand 1901 selection with paper varieties and strip of four used, 1937 Coronation set, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 826** Asia accumulation incl. China with 1960s slogan and illustrated covers, Hong Kong with 1900s to 1920s postcards, Malaya with duplicated postage dues, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 827** A Middle East selection in five albums, incl. Bahrain with 1948-49 set mint, Oman, Kuwait, Qatar, U.A.E, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 828** A Foreign countries selection in nine albums, incl. France, Iceland, U.S.A., etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 829** A range of South Atlantic islands in a stockbook, mainly unmounted mint K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. Falkland Islands 1921 6d. block of four, 1938-49 £1, St Helena, Tristan da Cunha 1952 to 10s., etc. (120) **£150-£200**
- 830** A range of Portugal and Spain in six albums, early to modern, incl. early imperfs., Colonies, miniature sheets, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 831** An all World accumulation in seven albums, cover album, leaves and loose, incl. Balkans with some local issues, Germany, etc. (many 100s) **£120-£150**
- 832** An all World accumulation in four large stockbooks, incl. Russia, Iran, Baltic states, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 833** An all World collection in a Triumph album, incl. Cayman Islands 1935 set mint, Italy 1933 Zeppelin set, 1932 March set, Swiss Airs, Shield set, Sierra Leone, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 834** An accumulation on leaves, incl. Commonwealth, Foreign countries, Ceylon, Canada, Chile, Denmark, Egypt, etc., also a range on piece. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 835** A mint and used assortment of all World issues in a stockbook, mainly middle to modern period, incl. revenues, cinderellas, miniature sheets, Russia and area, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 836** An all World range of blocks of four or larger in an album, incl. Colombia set in blocks of six, Liechtenstein 1939 Airmail set in blocks of four, Luxembourg with 1948-58 values to 8f. in blocks of four, Monaco 1966 2f., 3f., 5f. and 20f. blocks of four, Swaziland 1962-66 values to 1r. in blocks of four, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 837** No lot
- 838** A range of British Honduras and British Guiana, mainly unmounted mint K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. blocks of four, etc. (165) **£120-£150**
- 839** A range of Scandinavia in three albums, early to modern, incl. Norway, Sweden, Iceland, Denmark, Finland with early roulettes, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 840** Various all World in two albums and loose on leaves, incl. Belgium, France, Ireland, Madagascar, etc., varied condition. **£100-£150**
- 841** An accumulation, incl. Italy, Russia, South Russia 1918-20 issues, many sheets and blocks, much duplication, etc. (many 100s) **£100-£150**
- 842** An all World selection on leaves and stockpages, incl. much Europe with Liechtenstein multiples and sheets, Finland, Germany, Latin America, Commonwealth with St Vincent progressive proofs, Guatemala, etc. (1,000s) **£100-£150**
- 843** An accumulation of Africa in eight albums, incl. Liberia, Morocco, Rhodesia, South West Africa, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 844** An accumulation of complete sheets and large blocks, incl. Great Britain Silver Jubilee 1½d. and 2½d., New Zealand 1943 and 1944 Health sets, Australia 1945 Peace set, Malta, etc., some creasing, otherwise mainly fine. (1,000s) **£100-£150**

- 845** An accumulation, incl. Chile, Fiji, France, Falkland Islands Dependencies, Germany, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Solomon Islands, Southern Rhodesia, S.W.A. etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 846** An accumulation, incl. much early Russia & Baltic States, mixed condition. (1,000s) **£100-£150**
- †847** A group of modern African imperf. issues, incl. Kenya 1988 Nutrition 1s., 3s. and 7s. blocks of four, Tanzania 1989 Craters and Caves 9s. and 12s. marginal strips of three, 12s. marginal block of four, Kenya, much Botswana with 1984 Aviation 10t., 15t., 25t., 35t., 50t. corner blocks of six, 1988 Pope marginal 30t. strip of four, 15s. block of four, 80t. strip of three and 10t. pair, 1997 Railway Centenary corner 50t. and 1p. blocks of six, 35t. marginal block of ten, also Zambia progressive proof strip of eight showing a runner, etc., mainly fine. (25 items) **£100-£150**
- 848** A small Commonwealth selection, comprising Cyprus 1934 set mint, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika 1903-04 4r. used with pen mark removed, Malaya Federated Malay States 1900 \$2 used (small tear at top). **£100-£120**
- 849** A collection of Great Britain overprinted covers, incl. postal stationery with uprated, f.d.c.'s, British Occupation of Italian Colonies, Morocco Agencies with range of customs markings, 1957 uprated size H 8½d. envelope to U.S.A. bearing Morocco Agencies ½d., 6d. and 2s.6d. with U.S.A. 5d. postage due pair, etc. (26) **£100-£120**
- 850** A duplicated mint and used accumulation of Basutoland and Bechuanaland in a stock binder (few 100s) **£100-£120**
- 851** A range of Benelux in three albums, early to modern, incl. Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 852** An accumulation of Asia in eight albums, incl. Hong Kong, Philippines, Vietnam, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 853** A Commonwealth accumulation on leaves, incl. Malaya & States, Falklands, India & States, etc. (1,000s) **£80-£100**
- 854** A collection of mainly Foreign countries in six albums, incl. Ethiopia, Georgia, Japan, Laos, Thailand, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 855** A mainly Foreign countries collection in an Ideal album, mainly used, mixed condition. (100s) **£70-£80**
- 856** A selection of Europe in eight albums, middle to modern, mint and used, incl. D.D.R., Estonia, Danzig, Latvia, Lithuania, etc. slightly varied condition. (100s) **£70-£80**
- 857** A range of documents, pieces, covers and ephemera in two folders, incl. group of Cape of Good Hope slave registration documents, wartime photos, etc. **£70-£80**
- †858** A range of British issues overprinted and British Post Offices abroad on leaves, incl. China, Morocco Agencies, Levant, etc. (110) **£60-£70**
- 859** A loose accumulation, incl. some on piece, much early Russia, etc. (1,000s) **£50-£60**

Cinderellas

- 860** An accumulation of German and Hungary W.W.I poster stamps and labels on leaves, incl. a good range of Red Cross, soldiers labels, charity, duplication, etc. (many 100s) **£300-£400**
- 861** An accumulation of mainly France W.W.I poster stamps and labels in a stockbook, incl. Red Cross, propaganda, charity, also some Germany, duplication, etc. (many 100s) **£300-£400**
- 862** A selection of mainly German poster stamps and labels in a stockbook, incl. advertising, exhibitions, military, personalities, much duplication, etc. (many 100s) **£300-£400**
- 863** A selection of poster stamps and labels in a stockbook, incl. Austria, France, Latvia, Spain, advertising, exhibitions, duplication, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 864** A selection of mainly W.W.I soldiers labels in a stockbook, incl. Austria, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, duplication, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**

Cinderellas continued

- 865 An accumulation of mainly German advertising labels on leaves and stockleaves in a folder, incl. clothing, coffee, etc. (few 100s) **£120-£150**

- 866 A selection of mainly W.W.I labels in a folder, incl. Germany, Hungary, Red Cross, soldiers labels, duplication, etc. (few 100s) **£100-£150**



- 867 P **Colonial Proofs and Essays:** 1908 (Feb.) Fourth Universal Colour Trial Sheet, 1d. in brown on piece titled "No 2.. 1/2d./S.F. Brown." in brown. Photo. **£180-£200**

- 868 **Ephemera:** A range from 1765 to 1900 in an album, incl. postal history interest, ladies envelopes, Valentines, illustrated letter paper, decorative envelopes, etc. (64 items) **£200-£300**

- 869 L **Literature:** Small selection incl. Proud *Hong Kong*, Robson Lowe *Encyclopedia* Vols I to V, etc. **£60-£70B**

Omnibus Issues

- 870 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** issue, mint collection in special album, complete less British Forces in Egypt, mainly fine. (249) **£250-£300**

- 871 ★ - Mint collection in special album, complete less British Forces in Egypt, some tone spots otherwise mainly fine. (249) **£200-£250**

- 872 ☒ **1937 Coronation** sets on plain covers. (202 values) **£50-£60**

- 873 ☆ **1974 U.P.U.**, an unmounted mint collection in an album, incl. sets, miniature sheets, imperfs., Saint Vincent sets overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc. (100s) **£70-£80**

- 874 A wide range of mint and used 1935 Silver Jubilee issues in a stockbook, also another stockbook of 1949 U.P.U. issues. (100s) **£200-£300**

Postal History and Covers

- 875 ☒ A British Empire collection of envelopes covers and cards incl. Ascension 1929 (Nov. 20) envelope bearing 2d., with boxed "RETURN TO SENDER/GONE AWAY" handstamp in violet, and "Not Known" in manuscript at left, Cameroon 1916 "On Active Service" envelope franked by Nigeria 1d. red, tied by "DUALA/(KAMERUN)" German type c.d.s., countersigned by captain at Duala, Bermuda with 1883 (Feb. 1) postcard (setting B) used to Boston, U.S.A., bearing 1/2d. and 1d., cancelled by blue "HAMILTON/BERMUDA" c.d.s., 1943 (June 22) censored wrapper used to U.S.A., bearing 1/2d. (2), scarce censored wrapper, East Africa 1923 (Aug. 4) stampless O.H.M.S. registered returned letter envelope, with "Returned Letter Office/ Nairobi" boxed violet handstamp at lower left overprinting "Mombasa" office imprint, Gibraltar 1849 O.H.M.S. stampless cover from the 67th regiment to London, with red boxed "POSTAGE NOT PAID/TO LONDON" handstamp, "2/-" deleted and amended to "2/2", 1912 (Dec. 16) registered cover to Switzerland bearing 2s., Morocco Agencies 20c. size F registered envelope with added 25c. tied by "A26" barred numeral with Tangier registered oval, airmails, censored, official, registered mail, etc., mixed condition. (49) **£800-£1,000**

- 876 ☒ An all World selection, incl. early Russia, Latvia, Hungary, Sweden, Balkans, Poland, postal stationery, railways, revenues, maritime, postcards, etc. fair to fine. (approx. 2,900 items) **£500-£600**

- 877 ☒ A selection of all World maritime postal history in an album, from 1876 to 1952, all with maritime markings, incl. covers, postcards, pre-stamp, Italy, U.S.A., later with G.B., Russian steamship cancellations, paquebots, etc. (163) **£400-£500**

- 878 ☒ A range in eight albums, much middle to modern, incl. Commonwealth, mainly Europe, extensive Swiss airmails, Czechoslovakia, New Zealand postal stationery, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 879 ☒ An all World selection of covers, postcards, mainly middle period, incl. airmails, registered mail, Commonwealth, Europe, Latin America, etc. (approx. 125) **£250-£300**
- 880 ☒ A South East and East Asia accumulation, mainly middle period, incl. covers, postcards and stationery, India, Vietnam, etc. (few 100s) **£250-£300**
- 881 ☒ A selection of covers, cards and some pieces, incl. France and Colonies, Germany, Great Britain, Ireland, ranges of postal stationery, etc. (284 items) **£200-£250**
- 882 ☒ An all World accumulation of commercial mail, mainly addressed to the Blue Star Line or Captains & employees, also some philatelic. (approx. 1,500) **£200-£250**
- 883 ☒ An interesting range incl. postal stationery cards unused and used, B.E.A. Uganda W.W.I 1916 P.O.W envelope used, Gibraltar 1899 registered, Hong Kong 1923 10c. registered envelope with added 4c. to England, 1945 from P.O.W with Hong Kong Postage Paid octagonal handstamp, Gold Coast 1915 registered "Too Late" marking, India used in Aden 1894, Zanzibar, etc. **£200-£300**
- 884 ☒ A collection of pre-1945 commercial items, from Europe, Commonwealth or U.S.A., incl. some to or from the Far East, censored, airmails, etc. (32) **£200-£250**
- 885 ☒ A Commonwealth and Foreign countries collection in a small album, all ex. Blue Star Line Shipping Company. (152) **£150-£200**
- 886 ☒ A selection of mainly middle to modern Middle East covers incl. first flight covers, aerogrammes etc. (59) **£120-£150**
- 887 ☒ An all World selection, mainly middle to modern, incl. covers, postcards, telegrams, postal stationery, Europe, Commonwealth, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 888 ☒ An all World selection of covers and cards, incl. Denmark, Germany with a range of used postal stationery, etc. (211 items) **£100-£120**
- 889 ☒ An accumulation, incl. maritime, Russia, etc. (1,000s) **£60-£80**
- 890 ☒ 1823 to 1976, a selection of items incl. maritime, postage due, AR, Lebanon, Ottoman PO's in Greece, Japan, World War I P.O.W, Russian Levant, etc. (43) **£200-£220**
- 891 ☒ All World selection of covers, entires and postal stationery from 1831 to 1970, incl. German States, etc. (133) **£150-£200**
- 892 ☒ **Crimean War**, Italian Campaign, fine an unusual collection on leaves, incl. ephemera, incoming covers, first date (May 18 1855) usage of R.Posta Mil Sarda c.d.s., newspapers, etc., written up in Italian. (17) **£400-£500**
- 893 ☒ - 1854-55 covers (6) incl. two incoming from England, two stampless covers with "ARMEE D'ORIENT" datestamps to France with due marks, 1d. stationery cover addressed to Lady Napier and stampless envelope to England with manuscript "*From Major Brewelling R Ha Army in the Crimea*". **£300-£400**
- 894 ☒ 1862 to 1864, selection of covers sent from Malta mainly to Italy or UK, all franked by Great Britain issues with values from ½d. to 4d. incl. pairs, with registered items and various Paid handstamps, etc. (21) **£350-£400**
- †895 ☒ A small British West Indies group, comprising Antigua 1889 cover to London bearing 4d., 1939 censored cover to U.S.A, Dominica 1932 and 1933 covers to Tacoma and London, Grenada 1850 entire to England with Grenada double arc, 1902 envelope from Grenada to Chicago with U.S.A. 2c. postage due pair, Leeward Islands 1903 cover to Antigua bearing 1d. on 4d., St Vincent 1885 cover to New York bearing 4d., and 1896 1d. postal stationery card from Chateaubelair. **£150-£200**
- 896 ☒ **1904, 1905 Russo-Japanese War** covers, selection of mainly cards from Japanese troops in Manchuria and Korea regions. contained in an album. (approx. 150) **£700-£800**

- 897 ☒ **World War I** P.O.W. mail, seven Japanese viewcards (one depicting Kurume camp) all addressed to China with a good range of military, transit and arrival chops and c.d.s's. **£150-£200**
- 898 ☒ A large all World accumulation of commercial covers principally addressed to the Blue Star Line, shipping company, from the 1940s to late 1950s, inc. maritime cachets, Singapore crash, etc. (approx. 1,500) **£350-£400**
- 899 ☒ ➤ **Airmails**, an all World accumulation in three albums, a box file and loose, incl. B.O.A.C., Lufthansa first flights, airgraphs, air letters, postcards, etc. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 900 ☒ ➤ - An all World collection incl. Zeppelin flights, crash covers, first flights and commercial mail, etc. (approx. 120) **£250-£300**
- 901 ☒ ➤ - A selection, incl. 1911 London-Windsor Flight Card used, Bermuda 1946 2s. from Hamilton to England, Canada 1928 Yukon Airways 25c. label, Hong Kong 1937 Trans-Pacific to San Francisco, New Guinea, Newfoundland, S.W.A. 1931 Air 3d. and 10d. pair Windhoek-Kimberley, Germany 1912 Darmstadt with 10pf. semi-official, May 1937 two Hindenburg covers, Lebanon, Syria 1925 French Military Flight with Air Set, etc. (22 covers) **£200-£250**

Postal Stationery

- 902 ☒ An unused and used European countries accumulation in three boxes, from 1860s to 2010s, some duplication, incl. Austria (159), Belgium (94), France (139), Germany (182), Hungary (69), Italy (151), Netherlands (85), Poland (175), Portugal (90), Romania (141), Russia (303), etc. (2,250+) **£400-£500**
- 903 ☒ All World extensive selection in a filing box, mostly 1890s to early 1900s, incl. illustrated and strong in British Commonwealth with some Specimens, chiefly fine. (247) **£150-£200**
- 904 ☒ Iceland and Danish West Indies, an unused accumulation with Iceland from 1905 letter cards, 1902 3a. to 10a. single and reply cards, scarce 5a. and 8a. single (slight toning), 1919 5a. on 8a. card, 1923 Spjalbrjef letter cards. D.W.I. with Posthorn single and double cards, 1905 Christian IX single and double cards and similar Frederik VIII plus 1870s envelopes. (approx. 69) **£140-£160**
- 905 ☒ An accumulation of mainly K.G.VI air letters, mostly unfolded, incl. Aden, Africa, West Indies, Gulf States incl. duplicated Abu Dhabi and a few 1940s Bahrain covers. (approx. 64) **£120-£150**
- 906 ☒ A range of all World illustrated postal stationery from 1895 to 1922, incl. Australia, New Zealand, U.S.A., China, Netherlands, Austria, etc., very mixed condition. (50+) **£100-£150**
- 907 ☒ An all World collection in two postcard albums unused and used, good range of countries incl. Great Britain etc. (487) **£100-£120**
- 908 ☒ Iceland and Norway, a range of postcards, from 1872 to 1997, incl. Iceland unused postcards from Michel P1-P44 (29) and Norway (92) unused and used with unissued 2ø. blue envelope with "SPECIMEN" in red. **£90-£100**
- 909 ☒ **Postcards:** A large accumulation in three cartons, incl. some early to modern, Europe with France, Great Britain and Spain, scenic, comic, etc. (many 100s) **£200-£250**
- 910 **Revenues:** An accumulation of all World fiscals, cinderellas etc., loose and in small packets, incl. Europe, America, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 911 **Thematics:** Birds, a mainly unmounted mint all World collection in a stockbook. (100s) **£180-£200**
- 912 - Polar: An extensive range of modern covers from 1946 to 1990 in five albums with Russian icebreaker ships, Polar stations and related subjects. (510) **£100-£150**
- 913 - A range in a stockbook and on leaves, incl. unmounted mint sets, miniature sheets, sheetlets, butterflies, football. Stated to cat £1,700+. (100s) **£150-£200**

British Empire and Foreign Countries



914



915

Aden

- 914 ✉ 1883 The Great Eastern Telegraph Company telegram envelope registered to Mauritius, bearing India 2a. and 3a., tied by "B" in squared bars, with "R" in circle and Mauritius registration cachet alongside, minor imperfections. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 915 ★ 1937 Dhow 10r. olive-green, fine mint. from the foot of the sheet showing "1" plate number. S.G. 12, cat £750. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 916 A selection on leaves, incl. 1937 Dhow set mint, etc., mainly fine. (71) **£250-£300**
- 917 A duplicated mint and used selection in varied condition on stockcards incl. Ceylon 1886 15c. and 25c. both used with "ADEN" squared circles, 1937 Dhow to 1r. (4) mint, 1939-48 sets to 10r. mint (4), 1949 Silver Wedding sets mint (2), 1951 surcharge sets mint (3), 1953-63 5c. to 20s. (3) with all shades mint, States with cancellation interest, Qu'aiti State 1942-46 sets mint (4), etc. (342) **£250-£300**
- 918 **Qu'aiti State in Hadhramaut:** A mint selection, incl. 1963 1s. imperforate pairs (3) and strip of three, later imperforate sets, etc. (65) **£80-£100**

Albania

- 919 A range of modern unmounted mint sets and miniature sheets on leaves. Stated to cat. £650. (100s) **£80-£100**

Antigua

See also lots 3 and 20



Ex 921

- †920 ✉ 1787 entire to lawyer and politician Clement Tudway at Wells, rated "2/10" and endorsed "By the Packet" bearing a good strike of "ANTIGUA" PD6 straight line, fine. Photo on page 171. **£150-£200**
- 921 ★ 1921-29 Watermark Mult. Crown CA to £1, fine mint. S.G. 55-61, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 922 S 1938-51 to 5s. overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum, mainly fine. S.G. 98s-107s. **£80-£100**
- 923 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used duplicated selection in mixed condition mounted on stockcards with a range of early Q.V. types incl. 1863-67 to 6d. (3, shades) used, 1876 CC 1d. lake-rose mint, 1903-07 CC ½d. to 5s. mint, 1908 MCA ½d. to 2s. sets (2) mint, 1921-29 Script ½d. to 4s. sets (3) mint, 1932 Tercentenary set mint, 1938-51 values to 5s. perf. "SPECIMEN", 1953-62 sets (2) mint, later with imperf., etc. (approx. 300) **£400-£500**

Argentina

- 924 An accumulation in six albums, middle to modern, incl. duplication. (100s) **£120-£150**

Ascension

- 925 ○ 1922 "ASCENSION" 2d. variety line through "POSTAGE" [R. 3/6], used with "MR 23/23" c.d.s., slight thinning of reverse of lower left corner, fine appearance and scarce. S.G. 4a, cat. £650. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 926 ○ 1924-33 ½d. to 3s. set, mainly fine used. S.G. 10-20, cat. £600. Photo. **£200-£220**
- 927 ★ -4d. variety 'torn flag' in mint pair with normal, fine. S.G. 15b., cat. £500. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 928 ○ 1934 2d. black and orange, variety 'teardrop' flaw, tied to piece by "7 JY 38" registered oval, fine. S.G. 24a, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 929 ✉ 1938-53 2d. black and scarlet, perf. 14, variety 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], used on 1956 (Aug. 10) Union-Castle Line envelope registered to Johannesburg with ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d. and 3d. and registration label below, Aug. 24 boxed receiving backstamp, some minor staining. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 930 ○ - 2d. black and scarlet, perf. 14, 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], used, fine. S.G. 41ca, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 931 ★ - 2s.6d. black and deep carmine, perf. 13, variety 'davit' flaw [R. 5/1], mint, lightly toned gum otherwise fine. S.G. 45ca, cat. £1,400. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 932 ★ - 10s. black and bright purple, perf. 13½, variety 'boulder' flaw [R. 5/4], fine mint, heavy hinge. S.G. 47a, cat. £950. Photo. **£120-£150**



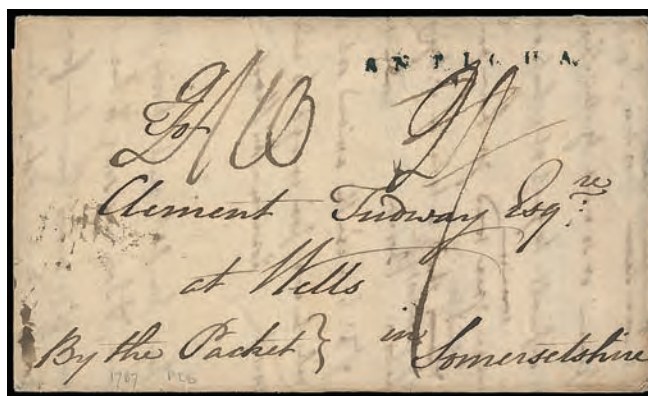
- 933 ☛ 1975 Apollo-Soyuz Link 4½p. showing OVERPRINT IN RED, RATHER THAN BLACK, unmounted mint block of four, marginal from the top of the sheet, fine with normal single for comparison. S.G. 192 var. With photocopy of R.P.S. certificate (2015) for original block of thirteen, and article from the London Philatelist Sept. 2018 reporting the background and circumstances of discovery of this modern rarity. A pane of 25 was discovered on Ascension in 1975, but only the whereabouts of thirteen copies are currently known including this, one of just two blocks of four. Photo. **£2,000-£2,500**



925



Ex 926



920



927



929



930



928



931



932

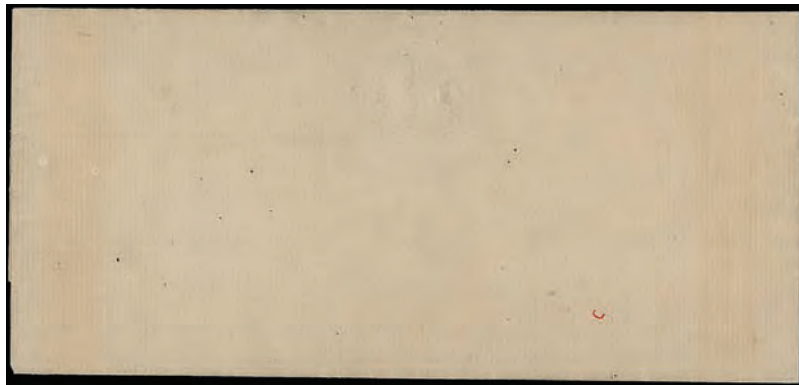
- 934 A K.G.V to Q.E.II collection in two stockbooks, inc. G.B. 1881 1d., 1902-10 2d., 1912-22 1d. (3) in piece, 1d. on piece with "PASSED CENSOR/ASCENSION" alongside, 2½d. used in Ascension, 1922 to 3s. mint with ½d. corner plate no. pair used, 1½d. unmounted mint marginal block of four, 1924-44 to 3s. mint incl. 4d. 'broken mainmast', additional varieties incl. ½d. 'broken mainmast' mint, ½d. and 1d. 'cleft rock' in corner plate no. pairs, 1½d. 'torn flag' in pair, mint, 6d. 'torn flag' used (closed tear), 3s. with fake St Helena c.d.s., 1934 to 5s. and 1935 Silver Jubilee sets, 1938-53 ½d. to 10s. apparently with all listed S.G. perfs and shades, perf. 13 ½d. pair incl. one long centre bar to "E", 1½d. black and rose-carmine block, one showing 'davit' flaw, 1948 Silver Wedding, mint, 1956 and 1963 sets unmounted mint, booklets from 1963 10s.6d., miniature sheets, etc. **£700-£800**
- 935 A K.G.V to Q.E.II mainly mint duplicated selection in varied condition on stockcards incl. 1934 Pictorial set, 1938-53 to 5s. (12), 10s. (7) with range of perfs., 1948 Silver Wedding sets (2), 1956 sets (7), 1963 Birds (4), etc. (approx. 360) **£300-£400**
- 936 A mainly K.G.V to K.G.VI unmounted mint selection, incl. 1934 1s. block of four, 1938-53 range to perf. 13 10s. block of four, etc. (approx. 180) **£150-£200**
- 937 Q.E.II collection in six albums, from 1971 to 1999, incl. unmounted mint and used, range of covers with 1982 Falklands Conflict etc. (100s) **£100-£150**

Australian States

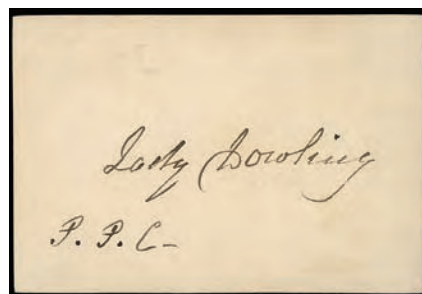
- 938** An extensive used collection in an album, incl. wide range of shades, New South Wales 1850 no clouds 1d. (2), 1850-51 clouds 1d. (4), 2d. (6), 3d. (4), 1851 1d. (3), 1851-55 2d. (6), 1852 3d. (3), 1852-43 6d. (5), 1852-53 9d. (2), 1854-59 to 1s. (2), 1856 (6d.) used (also an unused example), 1856-60 to 3d. (4), 1860-72 to 1s. (4), 1861 5s. (8), 1882-97 to 9d. (5), 10d (6) and 1s. (6), 1887-90 Official 10s. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1888-89 Centenary 20s., 1897 Diamond Jubilee set, Queensland 1860 1d., imperf. 2d., 6d., perf. 1d., 6d., later Chalons to 1s., 1882-95 to £1 (2), South Australia 1855 1d., 2d., 6d., 1856-58 2d. (3), 6d. (2), 1s., 1860-69 to 2s., Tasmania 1853-54 1d., 1853 4d., 1855 4d., 1856-57 1d., 4d., 1857-67 to 4d. (7 singles and a pair), 1858 1s. (3), 1860-68 6d. (6), 1863-71 to 1s. (5), 1892-99 10s., 1899-1900 set, Victoria 1850 1d. (2), 2d., 3d., 1854-55 1s., 2s., 1857 range to 1s., 1859-63 to 2s. (2), 1884-96 range to £10, 1900 Boer War Fund set mint, 1901-10 to £2, Western Australia range of imperf. and perf. Swans with 1854 1d. (2), 1854-55 4d. (3), 1s., 1860-64 6d., 1861 range, 1863-64 to 1s. (3), 1902-11 £1 mint, etc., not all early issues guaranteed, mixed condition. (100s) **£2,000-£3,000**
- 939** An accumulation on stockleaves, incl. New South Wales with 2d. Sydney Views (3, not guaranteed), Tasmania 1853 4d. (not guaranteed), Victoria, Western Australia, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**

New South Wales

- 940 S** A selection of Specimens, incl. 1860 5d., 6d., 8d. and 1s., 1871-1902 set of nine values to 1s., 1885-86 5s., etc., mixed condition. (51) **£250-£300**
- 941 O** **Officials:** 1891 12½d. on 1s. red, c.t.o., with Ceremuga certificate (2010) states "overprint partly double, the doubling due to a 'kiss-print'," scarce. S.G. O57 var. Photo. **£100-£120**



- 942 ☒** **Postal Stationery:** 1838 Sydney Local Post letter sheet with intaglio embossed Seal of the Colony with "GENERAL POST OFFICE" added. *These letter sheets which pre-dated the Mulready stationery issued in May 1840 were sold at 1s.3d. per dozen or 2d. each and were for local use. This early example of the first use of pre-stamped postal stationery, is one of very few known on vertically laid paper (149 x 310mm) watermarked "EHC/1838" and is in fine condition. R.P.S. certificate (1991). Ex Gilmore and Huggins. Photo.* **£1,500-£2,000**



- 943 ☒** - 1847 Sydney Local Post privately presented envelope which received an impression of the embossed stamp and contained a card which also shows an impression. Used to Northern Shore with red "FREE/MAY 2/1847" c.d.s., fine. *Demonstrates the availability of the first stamping to order facility for postal stationery.* Ex Forster and Huggins. Photo. **£800-£1,000**



949



950



941



945



948



951

Queensland

- 944 1862-67 1s. grey pair handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1864-65 perf. 12½ x 13 1d. vermilion in a mint pair, 1868-74 2d. blue block of four handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1881 10s. bistre-brown mint, 1882 £1 deep green on thin paper mint, 1900 Patriotic Fund 2d. used, fair to fine. **£250-£300**
- 945 ★ 1880 Litho 5s. pale yellow ochre, in a mint horizontal pair, left stamp has clipped perfs. at left, otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 123, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 946 ☼ 1906-10 9d. pale brown and blue in an unmounted mint block of four from the top of the sheet, left pair type A right pair type B, fine. S.G. 283a, 284. Photo on page 174. **£100-£120**

South Australia

- 947 1855 2d. rose, unused, 6d. deep blue unused, also 1886 undenominated imperforate proof in the colour of the 2s.6d., fair to fine. **£200-£250**
- 948 ★ 1868-76 2d. imperf. pair, fine with gum. B.P.A. certificate (1963). S.G. 163a, cat. £1,200. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 949 **Departmentals:** 1869-74 black P.S. (Private Secretary) on 3d. on 4d. ultramarine, perf. 11½, watermark large Star, with light Adelaide cancellation. Ex Besançon. Ceremuga certificate (2018) states "rare" and "superb example". Photo. **£200-£250**
- 950 - 1869 blue S.T. (Superintendent of Telegraphs) overprint on 2d. orange (D.L.R. watermark Crown over wide SA) strip of three rouletted and tied to piece with Adelaide Feb. 5 63 cancellations. Ex Besançon. Ceremuga certificate (2018) states "great rarity as such multiple franking-only such piece recorded". Photo. **£600-£700**
- 951 - 1868 red T (Treasury) overprint on 1s. red-brown, rouletted, watermark large Star, used with light 12 Oct. 68 Adelaide cancellation. Ex Besançon. Ceremuga certificate (2018). Photo. **£200-£250**

Tasmania



- 952 ☆ 1855 Watermark Large Star 4d. blue, good margins, part original gum, slightly toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 18, cat. £6,000. Photo. **£700-£900**



– 958 –



953



– 959 –



946



Ex 969



960



Ex 970



954



965

Australian States: Tasmania continued

- 953 ☆ 1858 1s. vermilion vertical pair, unused, small part original gum, slightly soiled, a few creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 41. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 954 ☆ **Postal Fiscals:** 1863-80 perf. 12 2s.6d. carmine, 5s. sage-green, 10s. orange, unused, small part original gum, fair to good. F13, F15, F16, cat. £1,350. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 955 **Postal Stationery:** 1898 Scenic Issue postal stationery 2d. Lever Bridge, 2½d. Lake Crescent, by Waterlow & Sons, unused, fine. (2) **£100-£150**
- 956 A selection on stockcards, incl. 1856 2d. pale blue used, 1856 6d. registered used, 1885 5s. green and lilac c.t.o., also Victoria 1859 3d, blue used, etc., mixed condition. (51) **£400-£500**
- 957 A small selection, comprising 1855 2d. deep green used with R.P.S. certificate (1984), 4d. blue unused, 1857 2d. slate-green unused, 1858 1s. vermilion unused (3), fair to good. **£300-£350**

Victoria

- 958 ★ 1884-96 Stamp Duty 3s. olive drab and 4s. red-orange, mint, minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 268a, 269, cat. £290. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 959 ★ 1905-13 perf. 12½ £1 dull rose and £2 dull blue, fine mint. S.G. 431, 432, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£200-£250**

Western Australia

- 960 ★ 1864-79 1d. bistre, in a large part original gum block of four, very fresh appearance. Ex Lord Steinberg. S.G. 52. Photo. **£80-£100**

Australia



- 961 P** **Kangaroo proofs**, 1d. rare Die I/Die II imperf. horizontal pair in red on thick, buff Manila paper, marginal at right. From the sheet of 480 discovered in 1964, only 120 examples within the sheet being from Die II. Photo. **£300-£350**



- 961A P** - 3d. imperf. 'make-ready' imperforate colour trial in black on unwatermarked bluish paper, Die I horizontal pair with margins all round, fine for these. Rare, approximately 40 now survive. Photo. **£600-£700**



- 962 ⚙** 1915-27 Watermark narrow crown 2d. silver-grey die IIA, watermark inverted, very fine unmounted mint and a new discovery. Only two mint examples are known. S.G. 35daw, unpriced (also unpriced by Busden White), the four known used examples being priced by S.G. at £10,000. Photo. **£12,000-£14,000**
- 963 ★** - 5s. grey and yellow, mint, some perf. imperfections otherwise fine, also 1931-36 Multiple Crown C of A 10s. grey and pink mint, pencil note on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 42, 136, cat. £700. **£100-£150**



Ex 964



966



967



968

- 964 S** - 10s. to £2, 1923-24 £1, and 1926-30 10s. to £2, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum, mainly fine. S.G. 43s-45s, 75s, 136s-138s. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 965 ○** - £1 chocolate and dull blue used, some perf. faults, otherwise fine. S.G. 44, cat. £350. Photo. **£70-£80**
- 966 ○** 1929-30 small multiple watermark £2 black and rose, fine used. S.G. 114, cat. £800. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 967 ○** - £2 black and rose used, fine. S.G. 114, cat. £750. Photo. **£200-£250**

Australia continued



975



976



977

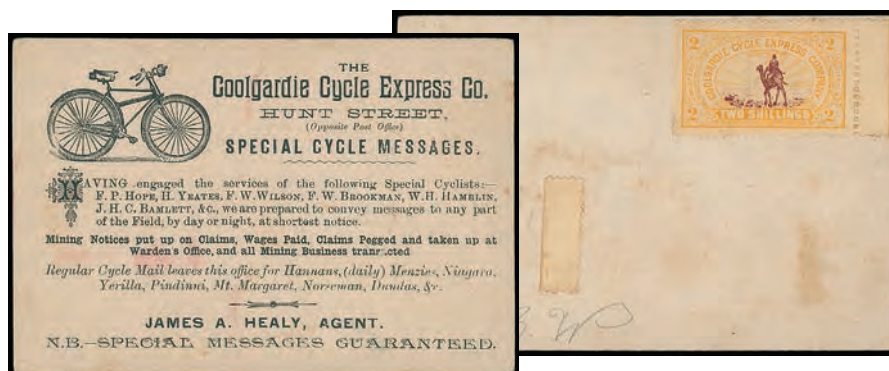


974



Ex 988

- 968 ○ 1931-36 Multiple Crown C of A £2 black and rose, used, slightly soiled otherwise fine. S.G. 138, cat. £600. Photo on page 175. **£80-£100**
- 969 ★ 1932 Bridge, typo 2d., recess 3d. and 5s., fine mint. S.G. 142-44, cat. £425. Photo on page 174. **£80-£100**
- 970 ★ - Recess 2d., 3d., 5s. (trivial corner bend) mint, mostly fine. (3) S.G. 141-43, cat. £425. **£80-£100**
- 971 ☒ 1934 MacRobertson Air Race, England-Australia, printed envelope carried on the *DH Dragon Rapide*, addressed to and signed by New Zealand pilot C.E. Kay, bearing G.B. 1½d. cancelled at Mildenhall Oct. 19 and K.G.V head 1d. cancelled at Sydney on Nov. 8. **£50-£60**
- 972 ☐ 1937-49 perf. 13½ x 14 6d. in an unmounted mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet without imprint, fine. S.G. 172, B.W. 202zd. Photo on page 191. **£100-£120**
- †973 B Booklets: 1930-33 2s. booklet with parcel rates on the back, mild rusting to staple, otherwise fine. S.G. SB25ab, cat. £550. **£80-£100**
- †974 - 1997 (June) \$4.50 Wetland Birds self-adhesive booklet variety imperforate, from the Dec. 1997 first reprint with one koala in the selvedge, and 1998 Greetings \$4.50 booklet variety imperf., fine. S.G. SB116 var., SB120 var. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 975 ★ Officials: 1913 5d. chestnut, fine mine. S.G. 7, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 976 ★ - 1926-30 perf. 14 1s.4d. pale greenish blue, fine mint, S.G. O96, cat. £800. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 977 ○ - 1s.4d. pale greenish blue, fine used, S.G. O96, cat. £275. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 978 ★ - 1931 Kingsford Smith 2d. and 3d. fine mint. S.G. O123, O124, cat. £360. **£100-£120**



- 979 ☒ Goldfields Express Cycle Stamps: Coolgardie Cycle Express Company illustrated advertising card, with 2s. stamp affixed on reverse and pencil "A.B.W." initials, minor staining, otherwise fine. Photo. **£500-£600**

- 980** A used K.G.V to K.G.VI in an album, incl. wide range of K.G.V heads to 1s.4d., 1913 to 10s., £2 revenue used, 1915 to 5s., 1915-27 to 10s., 1923-34 £1, 1929-30 to 10s., £2 revenue used, 1931-36 to £2, 1932 Bridge 5s., range of officials, cancellation interest with coloured postmarks, etc. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500**
- 981** Mint and used selection from 1913 to 1924 in mixed condition on stockcards incl. 1915-27 5s. mint with variety broken tail, 1918-23 to 1s.4d. (4) mint incl. 4d. with variety "FOUR PENCE" in thinner letters (missing corner perfs.), 1924-25 1d. to 4½d. mint, etc. (76) **£150-£200**
- 982** A collection from 1935 to 1952, incl. 1935 Gallipoli 1s. block of four, 1934 Victoria set in interpanneau block of four, etc. mainly good to fine. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 983** A collection in nine albums, early to modern, incl. States, also four albums of New Zealand. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 984** A collection in three albums, incl. range of States, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 985** A K.G.V to Q.E.II collection in four stockbooks, mint and used, incl. kangaroos to 2s., K.G.V Heads, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 986 ★** A small mint selection, comprising 1914-14 5d., 6d., 9d., 1931 Air 6d. block of four, one with re-entry, 1937-49 1s. corner pair with John ash imprint, 5s., 10s. and £1, also Official 1915 5s., used, mainly fine. **£100-£150**
- 987 ☒** A range of early 1900s postcards, unused and used, incl. cancellation interest, States, with 1d. kangaroo frankings, real photographic, street scenes, post offices, also some New Zealand, etc. (approx. 1,200) **£300-£400**
- 988 ☉ ☐** B.C.O.F. 1946-48 ½d. to 5s. set in unmounted mint marginal blocks of four, mainly fine. S.G. J1-7, cat. £760+. Photo. **£200-£250**

Austria

- 989** A mint collection in three albums incl. 1908 set of eighteen, 1910 Birthday set, 1929 definitive set, 1931 Rotary set, 1933 WIPA ordinary and granite papers, 1936 Dollfuss 10s., etc., later largely complete from 1945 to 1980. (100s) **£1,300-£1,500**
- 990** A collection in 25 albums, early to modern, incl. mint and used issues, early issues, postage dues, officials, used abroad, Levant, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 991** A mint and used range of issues in forty seven approval books, priced to sell at £3,400+, also a further selection on leaves and stockcards. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 992** A range of early imperf. and perf. issues in an album, arranged by cancellations, mixed condition. (440 items) **£60-£80**

Bahamas

See also lot 56



Ex 993



997

- 993 ○** 1884-90 4d. (2), 6d., 5s. and £1, good to fine used. S.G. 53-57. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 994** 1930 Tercentenary set and 1931 2s. and 3s. perforated "SPECIMEN", also 1930 Tercentenary set mint with sheet margin at foot showing part imprint, mainly fine. S.G. 126-130, 126s-132s, cat. £345. Ex 'Dubois'. **£100-£120**
- 995 ☉ ☐** 1938-52 £1 blue-green and black, a fine unmounted mint block of four from the top of the sheet with plate number. S.G. 157a, cat. £240+. Photo on page 191. **£100-£120**
- 996 ☉ ☐** 1942 ½d. complete pane of sixty with variety 'elongated E', fine unmounted mint. S.G. 162, a. **£80-£100**
- 997 ☉** 1972 Yellow Elder variety watermark crown to left of CA, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 396w, cat. £250. Photo. **£100-£150**

**Bahamas continued**

- 998 A Q.V. to Q.E.II duplicated mint and used selection in mixed condition on stockcards incl. 1960 no wmk. 1d. used, 1862 no wmk. perf. 11/12 1d. lake unused (re-gummed), perf. 13 4d., 6d. (2, shades) used, 1863-77 CC perf. 12½, 4d. dull rose unused (4, three with part original gum), 6d. unused (5, various shades), perf. 14 1d. scarlet-vermilion used with pen cancellation B.P.A. certificate (1965), 1863-80 CC perf. 12½ 1s. used (2), 1902-07 CA 6d. mint with variety malformed "E", to 5s. used, £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1921-37 Script values to £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", selection of other "SPECIMEN" overprints, 1938-52 of values to 5s. (18, fourteen lilac and blue), £1 (2), 1942 Landfall with 5s. reddish lilac unmounted mint marginal block, selection of minor overprint varieties, 1948 Eleuthera sets (8, one unmounted) mint, etc. (few 100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 999 A mint Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. range of Chalons, 1884-90 to 5s., 1901-03 to 3s., 1911-16 to 3s., 1912-19 to 5s., War Tax issues, 1921-29 to 3s., 1921-29 to 5s., 1938-52 to £1, 1942 Landfall set, 1948 Tercentenary set, etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£300-£400**

Bangladesh

- 1000 ☒ An accumulation of covers and unused and used stationery, much middle period, chiefly Pakistan with 'Bangladesh' overprints. (162) **£150-£180**

Batum

- 1001 ★ 田 1920 (Jan.) 50r. on 3k. red, in a mint block of four (three are unmounted), fine. S.G. 35, cat. £600. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1002 1920 (June), a selection in multiples, values to 15r., incl. some with offsets, etc. (approx. 330) **£120-£150**

Belgium

- 1003 ★ 1919-20 Tin Hat 1c. to 10f. set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 237-50. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1004 P 1935 SITEB 5f. miniature sheet, die proof in issued olive-grey on thin wove paper (92 x 135mm), some tone spotting, otherwise fine and very rare. Ex Kiddle. S.G. MS688P. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1005 A collection in 27 albums, early to modern, incl. range of imperfs., miniature sheets, railways, Belgian Congo, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1006 A duplicated mint and used accumulation in three stockbooks, early to middle period, incl. range of imperfs., etc. Ex Oswald Marsh. (1,000s) **£300-£350**

Bermuda



– 1008 –



Ex 1009



Ex 1010

- 1007** 1865–1903 perf. 14 x 12½ 6d. blocks of eight (4 x 2, one marginal), 1s. marginal block of eight (4 x 2), plate no. corner block of four (some creasing) and interpanneau block of four, mint, some minor gum toning otherwise mostly fine and unmounted, and 1938–53 2s. purple and deep blue on mottled blue (Fifth printing, Oct. 1941), perf. 14, lower right corner marginal plate no. pair incl. HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 10a, 11, 116c, ce, cat. £508. **£100–£150**
- 1008 ★** 1918–22 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 4s. ‘break in scroll’ and 5s. ‘damaged leaf at bottom right’, part original gum. S.G. 52ba, 53df, cat. £700. Photo. **£250–£300**
- 1009 ★** 1924–32 Watermark Mult. Script CA 2s. to 12s.6d. set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 88–93, cat. £450. Photo. **£120–£150**
- 1010 ★** - 2s., 2s.6d., and 12s.6d., mint, mainly fine. S.G. 88, 89, 93, cat. £365. Photo. **£120–£150**
- 1011 ○** - 12s.6d., fine used. S.G. 93, cat. £375. Photo. **£100–£120**
- 1012 ★** 1938–53 2s. (3), 2s.6d., 10s., 12s.6d., £1 perf. 13 2s. (6), 2s.6d. (2), 5s. (2), £1, all perf. 14, mint, mainly good to fine. **£150–£200**
- 1013 ★** - 2s., mint selection of shades and printings, part sorted, comprising perf. 14 (23) incl. eight on grey-blue (two line perf.) and eight perf. 14, chiefly fine. (31) **£200–£250**
- 1014** - A mint range comprising 5s. (13, five perf. 13), 10s. (18, one perf. 13 green and lake), 12s.6d. (4) and £1 (21), range of shades, mainly fine. **£150–£200**
- 1015 ★** - 12s.6d. grey and yellow, perf. 14, two mint examples, one showing HPF 20b/c, the other unmounted, fine. S.G. 120d, var., cat. £1,200+. Photo. **£300–£350**
- 1016 ☆** - £1 bright violet and black pair, perf. 13, unmounted, fine. S.G. 121e, cat. £360+. Photo. **£100–£150**
- 1017 ☒** **Postal Stationery:** A selection, incl. postcards with 1885 1d., 1893 1d. and 1d. +1d. reply card, registered envelopes with 1892 2d. size F, 1903 2d. size F, 1922 3d. size H, 1903 ¼d. wrapper all overprinted “SPECIMEN”, etc. (22 items) **£200–£250**
- 1018** An unmounted mint Q.V. to early Q.EII selection in a stockbook, incl. 1883–1904 2d blue pair (mounted) and block of four (toned gum), 1918–22 2s.6d. and 4s. mint, 1938–53 range to 10s. (27), 12s.6d. (19) and £1 (14) (range of printings) incl. perf. 12 2s. corner block of six, perf. 13 2s.6d. corner plate block of four, perf. 14 5s. marginal block of four, 1948 Silver Wedding £1 (3), also few used with 1938–52 12s.6d. (5) and £1 (5), and few covers, etc. (100s) **£800–£1,000**
- 1019** A mint K.G.V to K.G.VI selection, incl. 1936–47 set in blocks of four, 1924–32 2s.6d. (4), 10s., 1938–53 to 2s. (21 singles, block of three, three blocks of four, corner block of six and marginal block of eight), 2s.6d. (18 singles and pair), 5s. (2), 10s. (3), 12s.6d. and £1 (2) with a wide range of perfs. and shades, mainly fine. (134) **£350–£400**

Brazil

- 1020** A collection on leaves, incl. range of early issues with Bull’s Eyes (not guaranteed), etc., later to 1970s, varied condition. (100s) **£200–£250**



British Honduras

- 1021 ★ 1891-1901 3c. to \$5 set without 1c., 2c., 5c. ultramarine, 6c., 10c. mauve and green, 50c., mainly fair to fine mint. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1022 ★ 1904-07 1c. to \$5, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 84-93, cat. £600. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1023 A mint collection written up on leaves, incl. 1865-79 sidefaces to 1s., 1882-87 to 1s., 1888 (Jan.) 2c. (2), 3c., 1888 to 50c., 1888 2 on 50c. on 1s., later surcharges with blocks and IV varieties, 1891 to \$5, 1902, 1906, 1912 and 1922 sets, 1932 Relief Fund set on cover, later complete to 1962, etc. (100s) **£1,000-£1,200**

British Levant

- 1024 S **Turkish Currency:** 1887-96 80pa. on 5d. handstamped "CANCELLED" (Samuel type GB14), fine with gum, rare. S.G. 5s. Photo. **£220-£250**
- 1025 ☉ **British Currency:** 1905-12 6d. slate-purple strip of three variety double albino overprint, one inverted, fine unmounted mint. R.P.S. (1988) and Holcombe (1990) certificates. S.G. S6 var. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1026 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A collection on leaves, incl. unused and used German Post Offices, unused Russian Post Offices, Austrian Offices including P.O's in Crete, British Offices with registered stationary incl. size K folded (2), Italian Offices parcel cards and island issues cards, fair to fine. (120 items) **£120-£150**
- 1027 A Q.V. to K.G.V selection on leaves, incl. 1902-05 to 24pi. on 5s. mint, 1911 range to 24pi. on 5s. mint, British Currency 1905-12 to 1s. mint (some values used), Turkish Currency 1921 2s.6d. (2), 5s. and 10s. (2) used, Salonica 1916 2d. red-orange mint with B.P.A. certificate (1962), etc. (149) **£200-£250**

British Occupation of Italian Colonies

- 1028 S Eritrea 1943-46 2s.6d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type GB30), and Middle East Forces 1943-47 5s., 10s. and 1942 Postage Due 1s. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B30 or GB23), all fine with gum. **£100-£120**

British Virgin Islands

- +1029 ★ 1887-89 Watermark Crown CA 4d. chestnut with watermark reversed, fine mint. S.G. 35x, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£120**
- +1030 ★ 1888 (July) 4d. on 1s. on toned paper, showing variety long tailed "S", toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 42c, cat. £500. Photo. **£140-£160**
- +1031 P 1952 3c. imperforate working proof in olive-green and brown on greenish paper, fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- +1032 A mint selection, incl. small range of Q.V. issues, 1922-26 values to 5s., 1956-62 set, 1964-68 set, etc. (85) **£100-£150**

Bulgaria

- 1033 A mint collection in a KA-BE boxed album, from 1889 to 1950, mainly unmounted, incl. 1931 Balkan Games, 1935-1939 sets, airs, high values, miniature sheets, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**

Burma

- 1034 **Covers and Cancellations:** Selection of around 50 items from 1899 to 1950, variously addressed with a range of markings incl. India used in Burma, postal stationery, censored, registered, etc., varied condition. **£70-£80**

Cameroon

- 1035 ▲ **Federal Republic:** 1961 (Oct. 13) unusual airmail envelope sent by Lionel Horner of the P&T Division in Buea to former South Georgia police constable Barry Goss in Essex, franked by Federal Republic ½d. on 1f. (2), 1½d. on 5f. (2), 2d. on 10f. and 3d. on 15f. (3), unusual. **£80-£100**

Canada & Provinces

- 1036 **British Colombia & Vancouver Island:** A selection, incl. 1860 2½d. unused and used (2), 1865 imperf. 10c. unused, perf. 10c. used, 1865-67 3d. mint, used (2), 1868-71 50c. unused, 2c., 5c., 20c. and \$1 (major fault) used, etc., varied condition. (13) **£400-£500**

New Brunswick

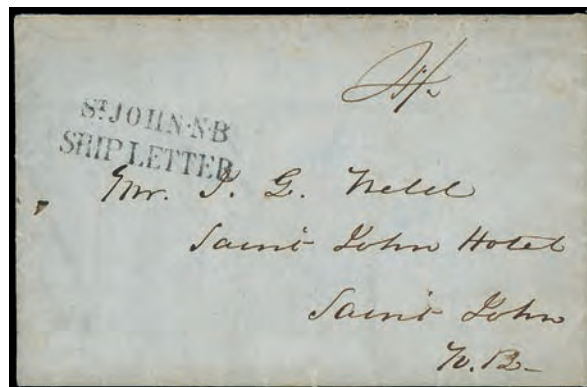
- 1037 ☒ 1836 incoming entire letter from the U.K. to St John, sent from Liverpool Oct. 15 endorsed "p. North America to N. York", showing circular "ST. ANDREWS/N.B." in blue with ms. date "25th/36" inserted and red "NEW-YORK/SHIP" transit datestamp, charged 27c. (2c. ship fee + 25c. postage to border) plus 9d. cy. for onward internal transfer, resulting in total charge of 2s.1½d. cy. Photo on page 182. **£100-£150**
- 1038 ☒ 1846 incoming entire with enclosed letter from the U.S.A. to St John, sent from Boston Apr. 14 with fine strikes of scarce two-line "ST. JOHN N.B./SHIP LETTER" with unframed "AP18/1846" receiving datestamp on reverse, charged 4½d. cy. for transfer between two ports in North America with no inland postage added. Photo on page 182. **£150-£200**



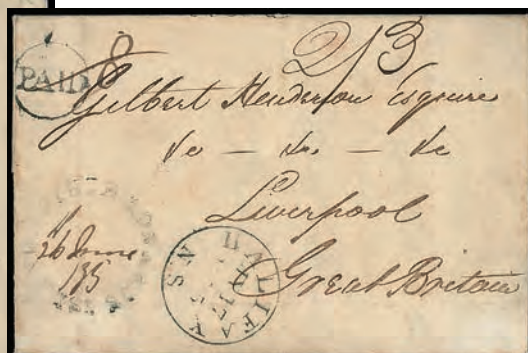
- 1039 ☒ 1849 incoming entire from the U.K. to St John, sent from Liverpool Nov. 30 endorsed "*p. Hibernia*" 1s.2d. packet rate paid by exceptional embossed 1s. green with large margins all and 1d. red-brown imperf. (2), cancelled by "466" barred ovals, mail off-loaded at Halifax en route to New York with St John receiving datestamp of "DE17/1849" on reverse. Also 1856 (Jan. 4) wrapper from Liverpool to New York franked at ½oz. standard transatlantic rate to the U.S.A. by exceptional embossed 1s. pale green with Liverpool spoon and curved "PAID" in red, endorsed "*p. Steamship*" and carried on the *America*. (2 covers) *The 1s.2d. packet rate to Canada was specified as being via the U.S.A. by British packet but appears also to have been applied where the final destination was a U.S. port (New York or Boston) but with mail transferred when calling at Halifax en route.* Photo. **£600-£700**



1037



1038



- 1055 -



1052



1060



1040



1043



Ex 1042



Ex 1044



Ex 1059



1053

Canada: New Brunswick continued

- 1040** ○ **1851** 1s. reddish mauve, four margins, small thin, otherwise fine. S.G. 5, cat. £4,500. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 1041** ☒ 1869 small envelope to Boston, Mass., with enclosed cross-written letter, franked by Large Queen 6c. with fine "SAINT JOHN/JY27/1869/N.B." alongside, and 1934, 1935, selection of thirteen covers mainly to Toronto, 1c., 2c. or 3c. frankings with range of different village single circle datestamps between Aulac and Waverton. **£120-£150**
- 1042** A selection, incl. 1851 3d., 6d. used, 1860-63 to 17c. mint, 12½c. on cover to Liverpool, etc. (32) Photo. **£200-£300**

Newfoundland

- 1043** ○ **1857-64** 1s. scarlet-vermilion, cut into at left and foot, with thins but a presentable example of a rare stamp. S.G. 9, cat. £9,000. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1044** ★ **1919 Air** \$1 on 15c. block of four with three showing variety no comma after "AIR POST" and one additionally showing no stop after "1919", also 1921 Halifax 35c. 2¾mm between, variety no stop after "1921", mint, trivial imperfections. S.G. 143a, b, 148a, cat. £955. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1045** **1933 Gilbert** set mint, also 1865 24c., 1935 Silver Jubilee set, 1932-38 4c. and 5c. imperf. pairs, mainly fine. (21) **£80-£100**
- 1046** A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1857-64 1d., 3d., 8d., 1860 3d., 5d., 1862-64 1d., 2d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 6½d., 8d., 1s., 1865-70 2c., 5c., 10c., 12c., 13c., 24c. imperf. plate proofs, to 24c. with both 10c., 1868 1c., 1868-75 to 6c., 1876-79 to 5c., 1880-82 to 5c., 1887 to 10c., 1890 3c. (8), 1894 to 12c., 1896-98 to both 3c., 1897 Anniversary set, 1897 1c. on 3c. (3), 1897-1918 to 5c., 4c. and 5c. blocks of four, 1910 to 15c., 1911 to 15c., 1911-16 to 15c., 1919 Caribou to 36c., 1919 \$1 on 15c. (3, one variety no comma and another variety no stop), 1921 Air 35c., 1923-24 to 24c., 1928-29 to 30c., 1929-31 to 20c., 1931 to 30c., 1931 both Air sets, 1931 to 30c., 1932 to 30c., 1933 Air set, 1933 to 32c., some early issues without gum, mixed condition. (100s) **£1,500-£2,000**
- 1047** A used collection in an album, incl. 1857-64 1d., 3d., 5d., 8d., 1860 2d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 8d., 1862-64 1d., 2d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 6½d., 8d., 1s., 1865-70 2c., 5c., 10c., 12c., 13c., 1868-75 to 6c., 1887 to 10c., 1896-98 to both 3c., 1897 Anniversary set, 1910 to 15c., 1911-16 to 15c., 1919 Caribou to 36c., 1928-29 to 30c., 1931 to 30c., 1937 Coronation set on cover to London, 1941-44 to 48c., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500**
- 1048** A mainly mint or unused selection from 1857 to 1937 on stockcards incl. 1857-64 1d., 1860 6d. used, 1862-64 1d., 1865-70 to 30c. incl. 10c. 13c. (2), 1897 Discovery sets (3, one without gum), 1911-16 Coronation sets (2, one 9c. with re-entry), 1929-31 1c. Imperf. pairs (2), 1932 issue with imperf. pairs to 4c., etc. poor to fine. (approx. 280) **£500-£600**
- 1049** A collection in an album, incl. 1868 1c. mint, 1868-73 3c. and 5c. unused, 1876-79 1c. unused, 1897 Anniversary set mixed mint and used, also set mint, 1896-98 set mixed mint and used, 1897-1918 to 5c. mint, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1050** Selection from 1862 to 1933 in mixed condition on stockcards with various imperf. issues unused and used, 1897 Discovery set mint, imperf. pairs, etc. (131) **£120-£150**
- 1051** ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. first flights, postal stationery, etc. (25 items) **£180-£200**

Nova Scotia

- 1052** ☒ 1859 incoming cover to Wolfville, a mourning envelope sent from the Parthenon Club in London franked at packet mail 8d. per ½oz. rate with 1d. late fee, paid by 6d. lilac with 1d. Star pair and single, routed by British packet (*Europa*) out of Liverpool and via Boston, with July 29 arrival backstamp. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1053** ☒ 1868 very scarce 'ship's bag' cover to England, H.M.S. *Royal Alfred* envelope addressed by Midshipman William Eden to his grandmother Lady Grey de Ruthyn whilst the flagship was stationed at Halifax during Aug. 1868, carried on the R.M.S. Etna with "PAID/LIVERPOOL/BR. PACKET/7 SP 98" c.d.s. in red and bearing 6d. cancelled by "466" barred oval, with Sandwich Sept. 8 arrival backstamp. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1054** A selection, incl. 1851-60 1d., 3d. (5), 6d. (3) used, 1860-63 range to 12½c., etc., slightly varied condition. (30) **£400-£500**

Prince Edward Island

- 1055 ☒ 1826 double rate entire from the 'Birnie' correspondence to London showing lightly struck double ring "POST OFFICE/P.E.ISLAND" with ms. date "4 Jan/26" inserted, prepaid with ms. "1/4" (deleted) to Halifax where rated "4/4" to collect with Jan. 24 transit, carried on the *Camden* with Feb. 15 arrival on reverse, filing folds and 1835 entire from William Forgan in Charlottetown to Liverpool showing scarce unframed "PRINCE EDWARDS ISLAND" (HS 3) showing ms. date "26th June/35" inserted, circular-framed "PAID" (Type P9) with red ms. "8" (deleted) alongside, rated "2/3" at Halifax, this charge comprising 1s.3d. Halifax-Falmouth plus 1s. Falmouth-Liverpool (after 1d. rebate for routing via London) with July 17 transit and carried on the *Tyrian*. Photo on page 182
£180-£200
- 1056 A selection, incl. 1861 2d., 3d., 6d. (heavy cancellation) used, 2d., 3d. mint, 1862-69 to 9d. mint (4), etc., varied condition. (38)
£200-£250

Canada: Early Mail

- 1057 ☒ Early inter-Canadian mail, 1836 to 1867, selection of fourteen items variously rated and addressed incl. "FREE" (4), "PAID", "WAY" and "MONEY LETTER" straight line marks, early "TOO LATE" on 1838 entire from Toronto to Brantford, scarcer office datestamps incl. Murray Bay 1836, Walpole 1842, St Hyacinth 1844 and L'Islet 1850 with ms. dates, etc.
£180-£200
- 1058 Mail to the United States, 1837 to 1867, four items comprising 1837 paid to Long Island with Montreal double circle and straight line "PAID" (2), rated "4½" and "18½"; 1847 to New York rated "4" with five line "HALIFAX/PAID/OCT 30/1849/NOVA SCOTIA" and "5" in circle; 1867 Clements Port to Boston, Mass, franked Nova Scotia 10c. and 1863 incoming envelope to Oil Springs, Ontario from Union Springs, N.Y. franked 10c. with G.W.R. Sarnia Branch t.p.o. on reverse.
£80-£100
- 1059 ☒ 1840 to 1900, selection of incoming and outward mail showing a range of Liverpool markings, incl. two-line "LIVERPOOL/SHIP LETTER" on 1840 entire from Toronto to London; octagonal "PAID AT/LIVERPOOL" on 1843 entire to Montreal via Boston (ex Robertson); "LIVERPOOL/PAID" double arc on 1844 mourning envelope to Halifax, N.S.; "PKT.LETTER/LIVERPOOL" tombstone on 1854 mourning envelope from Bowmanville to Dublin; Newfoundland 2c. postal stationery card (2, one with red "LIVERPOOL/SHIP" c.d.s., the other cancelled "LIVERPOOL/COL.PACKET"); also scarce "L/FEB17/1842" transit lozenge and red Harnden & Co. Express forwarding agent's cachet on 1842 entire from New York to Halifax, Yorkshire. (7 items) Photo on page 182.
£200-£250
- 1060 ☒ 1852 (Aug. 7) entire to Toronto franked 3d. beaver, attractive example with good to very large margins and neat target cancellation, slight toning at right, Montreal despatch double arc at left, Aug. 10 arrival backstamp. Photo on page 182.
£70-£80
- 1061 ☒ 1866 stampless envelope to Liverpool with Sherbooke June 1 despatch and next day Canadian Pkt c.d.s. seen only on unpaid mail, carried on the *Hammonia* with June 13 arrival and charged "1/6" for 1½oz. letter.
£70-£80
- 1062 ☒ Incoming mail from Great Britain, 1869 to 1878, six covers variously rated, comprising 1869 prices current from London to London, Ontario franked 1d. pl. 113; 1871 Liverpool to Summerside, P.E.I. bearing 1d. pl. 111 (4) paying late fee or intended pre-payment of 4d. rate via New York; 1873 British Hotel envelope to Kingston, Ontario franked 1d. pl. 184 strip of three; 1872 Scarborough to St John's, Montreal "By the first packet fr./Liverpool" with 1d. pl. 136 and 3d. pl. 7; 1873 mourning envelope Glasgow to Ottawa with 3d. pl. 9; and 1878 Star Life Assurance Society envelope London to Charlottetown, P.E.I. with 2½d. pl. 9 pair.
£150-£200

Canada: Pence Issues, Proofs



- 1063 P Die Proofs, 12d. from 'scarred die' in vermilion, stamp-size on india paper, fine. Unitrade 3Tc, cat. \$8,500. Photo.
£600-£700



- 1064** P S 6d. imperf. plate proof in black, left marginal block of four, each overprinted "SPECIMEN." vertically in red. Unitrade 2TCix, cat. \$1,400. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1065** P 7½d. imperf. plate proof in bluish green, horizontal pair with margins all round, fine. Unitrade 9P, cat. \$700. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1066** P S 12d. imperf. plate proof in black overprinted "SPECIMEN." vertically in red, small crease, otherwise fine and fresh. Unitrade 3Pi. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1067** P S 12d. imperf. plate proof in black overprinted "SPECIMEN" vertically in red, minor imperfections. Unitrade 3Pi, cat. \$2,500. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 1068** P S 12d. imperf. plate proof in black overprinted "SPECIMEN" vertically in scarce green, minor fault at upper right corner, otherwise fine. Unitrade 3Piii, cat. \$6,500. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 1069** P S Selection comprising ½d. in orange-yellow, 3d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red horizontally, 6d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" in orange vertically, 10d. blue overprinted "SPECIMEN" in carmine vertically, mainly fine. (4) Photo. **£150-£200**

Canada: Pence Issues



- 1070** ○ 1851 laid paper 6d. slate-violet, good to very large four margins, used, tiny corner crease at lower right otherwise fine. S.G. 2, cat. £1,300. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1071** ○ 1852-57 wove paper 6d. slate-violet, good to large margins, neatly cancelled, fine. S.G. 9, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1072** ○ - 6d. greenish grey, just touched, heavy target cancellation otherwise fine. S.G. 10, cat. £1,200. Photo. **£100-£150**

Canada: Pence Issues continued



1073



1074

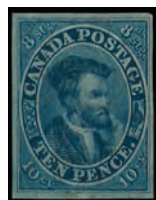


1075



1076

- 1073 ☆ 1852-57 **wove paper** 7½d. yellow-green, good margins, apparently unused with some traces of ink/soiling at upper right otherwise fine. S.G. 12, cat. £15,000. Photo. £200-£250
- 1074 ○ - 7½d. yellow-green, good to very large margins, lightly cancelled, fine. S.G. 12, cat. £3,000. Photo. £700-£800
- 1075 ○ - 7½d. yellow-green, good to large margins, used, fine. S.G. 12. Photo. £700-£800
- 1076 ○ - 7½d. yellow-green, close to good margins, cancelled apparently by rare "21" roller of Montreal, fine. S.G. 12. Photo. £700-£800



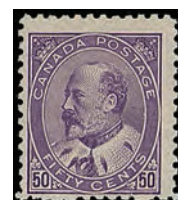
1077



1078



1079



Ex 1083

- 1077 ○ - 10d. dull blue, good regular margins, diagonal crease otherwise fine and lightly cancelled. S.G. 14, cat. £1,700. Photo. £300-£400
- 1078 ○ - 10d. dull blue, good to very large margins, trivial scissor cut at lower left corner just touching design, used. S.G. 14, cat. £1,700. Photo. £150-£200
- 1079 P S 1859 12½c. imperforate plate proof in green on India paper affixed to card, overprinted "SPECIMEN" vertically in red, fine. Photo. £60-£70



- 1080 P 1897 **Jubilee**, selection of imperf. plate proofs in issued colours on India paper mounted on card, comprising ½c., 1c., 2c., 3c., 5c. horizontal pairs, 8c. and 20c. left marginal blocks of four, and 6c., 10c., 15c., 50c., \$2, \$3, \$4 and \$5 singles, chiefly fine. (15 items) Photo. £800-£1,000





Ex 1081



Ex 1082

- 1081 ★ - ½c. to \$1 mint, slightly varied condition. S.G. 121-136. Photo. £250-£300
- 1082 ○ - ½c. to \$5 used with a few additional shades, slightly mixed condition. (22) S.G. 121-40, cat. £3,500+. Photo. £500-£600

- 1083 ★** 1903-12 1c. (3), 2c. (2), 5c., 7c. (2), 10c. (3), 50c., shades mint, fair to fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1084 ★** 1908 **Quebec Tercentenary** ½c. to 20c. set mint, poor to good. S.G. 188-195, cat. £550. **£60-£70**
- 1085** 1930 Air 5c., 1932 Air 6c. on 5c., 1932 Conference 6c. on 5c., each mint, used and in a used block of four, mainly fine. **£70-£80**
- 1086 ★**  **Special Delivery:** 1898-1920 10c. deep green upper marginal block of four, fine mint (three stamps unmounted). R.P.S. certificate (2007). S.G. S2. Photo on page 191. **£120-£150**
- 1087**  **Postal Stationery:** A collection from 1873 to around 1990, unused and used, incl. envelopes (77), postcards (111), lettercards (8), wrappers (17), and aerograms (5). **£90-£100**
- 1088** **Revenues:** Law Stamps: 1938-39 10c. (2 shades), 25c. and 20c. on 10c. blocks of four, each with small punch hole, fine. Barefoot 25, 25a, 26 and 27. **£80-£100**
- 1089** Collection from 1851 to 1985 in six albums with a selection of imperf. issues used, all with four margins, incl. 1851 3d. and 6d. slate-violet, 1852-57 ½d., 3d., 6d., 7½d. and 10d., large and small Queens unused and used incl. 1870-90 3c. rosecarmine fresh mint with R.P.S. certificate (1957), 1897 Jubilee set mint or unused of very fresh appearance, later issues mainly mint (later unmounted) incl. 1898-1902 ½c. to 20c., 1903-12 1c. to 50c., 1908 Quebec set, 1911-22 to 50c. (2) with shades, 1915 War Tax overprinted set, selection of coil stamps, booklet panes, 1926 2c. on 3c. variety surcharge double, 1928-29 1c. to \$1, 1930-31 1c. to \$1, Special Delivery stamps, Registration Stamps 1875-92 to 8c. (2) unused, postage dues, officials, also f.d.c's, etc. (100s) **£3,000-£4,000**
- 1090** A used Q.V. collection in a Godden album, incl. 1851 3d., 6d. (2), 1852-57 handmade wove paper 3d. (6), 6d., 10d., machine-made wove paper ½d. (2), 3d. (2), 6d., 10d. (2), ribbed paper ½d., 3d. (2), very thick wove paper 6d. (not guaranteed), 1858-59 ½d., (2), 3d. (3), 6d. (2, not guaranteed), 1859 range to 10c. (7), 12½c. (4), 17c. (3), 1864 2c. (2), wide range of small and large Queens to 15c. with cancellation interest, 1897-98 to 10c., 1898-1902 to 20c., registration 1875-92 to 8c., a few covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£1,500-£2,000**
- 1091** A mint and used K.G.V collection in a Godden album, incl. 1903-12 to 50c. used, 1908 Quebec set mint and used, 1911-22 to both 50c. mint, 1c. (2), 2c. and 3c. booklet panes mint, coils, 1915 War Tax overprint 5c. and 50c. mint, 20c. used, 1922-31 to \$1 mint (2), 1c. booklet panes of four and six mint, 2c. ad 3c. panes of four mint, 1c., 2c. and 3c. imperf. pairs mint, 1928-39 to \$1 mint and used, 1930-31 to £1 mint and used, 1932-33 to 13c. mint, 1935 to £1 mint, special delivery, postage dues with 1930-32 set in blocks of four (disturbed gum), etc., varied condition. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500**
- 1092** Mainly used collection from 1859 to 1970 in varied condition in an album with a duplicated selection of large and small Queens incl. 1870-90 1c. mint strip of four, shades, cancellation interest, 1897 Jubilee ½c. to \$2, \$5, most above average quality, 1908 Quebec set, 1915 WAR TAX overprint set, later issues virtually complete. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 1093** A collection of pre-cancels and O.H.M.S. perfins in a stockbook, Q.V. to Q.E.II, poor to fine. Also the *Standard Canada Precancel Catalogue* (7th edition). (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1094** A mint Q.V. selection, incl. 1868-90 ½c. block of four, 15c. (2), 1897-98 to 10c., 1898-1902 to 20c., registration stamps 1875-92 to 8c. unused (2), etc., varied condition. (53) **£350-£400**
- 1095** A K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection in two Godden albums, incl. 1937-38 to \$1 mint, 1942-48 War Effort set mint, 1949 Official set mint and used, later to 1983, etc. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 1096** An accumulation on leaves etc. incl. 1852-57 3d. (2), booklet panes, special delivery, Newfoundland with imperfs., Nova Scotia 1851-60 6d. used, Prince Edward Island, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 1097** A mint K.G.VI selection, incl. 1937-38 set, 1942 War Effort set, etc. (65) **£100-£150**
- 1098** A Q.V. to K.G.V selection in a F.G. album, incl. 1897 Jubilee values to \$2 used, 1897-98 to 10c. used, 1898-1902 to 20c. used, etc. (142) **£80-£100**
- 1099** A collection in six albums, early to modern, incl. Queens, early issues, duplication, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1100** A Q.V. to Q.E.II selection of mint and used issues in an album and stockbook. (100s) **£70-£80**

Canada continued

- 1101 ☒ **Covers and Cancellations:** A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of covers and cards (156) in varied condition in an album and loose with airmails, stationery, cancellations, also some Newfoundland, etc. **£80-£100**
- 1102 **Airmails:** A selection of flown covers from 1928 to 1949, incl. first flights, range of cachets, etc. (204 items) **£80-£100**

Cayman Islands



Ex 1103



1104



1105



1106

- 1103 ★ 1907 4d. to 5s. set, mint, top value with lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 13-16, cat. £300. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1104 ★ 1907 (Nov.) ½d. on 5s. salmon and green, fine mint. S.G. 18, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1105 ☆ - ½d. on 5s. salmon and green, unused, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1968). S.G. 18. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1106 ★ 1917 (Sept.) "WAR STAMP/1½d." type 16 on 2½d., fine unmounted mint, with type 16 for comparison. S.G. 55, cat. £750. Photo. **£250-£300**

Ceylon



1107



1108



1109



1110

- 1107 ☆ 1861-64 rough perforation 14 to 15½ 1s.9d. light green (unissued), unused, part original gum, one or two minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 36, cat. £750. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1108 ☆ 1872-80 perf. 12½ 2c. brown, unused, some minor imperfections. R.P.S. certificate (2012) notes "small thin at top". S.G. 136, cat. £4,500. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1109 ★ 1885 (Jan.-Mar.) Watermark Crown CA 5c. on 4c. rose variety surcharge inverted, mint, gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 178a, unpriced mint. Photo. **£70-£80**
- 1110 S 1912-25 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 50r. dull purple, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12a), paper hinge remainder, otherwise fine. S.G. 320s, cat. £225. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1111 S - 100r. grey-black overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red, with gum, paper hinge, otherwise fine. S.G. 321s, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1112 S - 500r. dull green overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12a), fine with lightly toned gum. S.G. 322s, cat. £750. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1113 S - 500r. dull green overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12a), paper hinge, otherwise fine. S.G. 322s. Photo. **£150-£200**



- 1114 S** - 1,000r. purple on red overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D16), fine and fresh with gum. S.G. 323s, cat. £1,900. Photo. **£600-£700**

- 1115** A used Q.V. collection in an F.G. album, incl. 1857 6d., 1857-59 range to 10d., 1s. (2), 1s.9d. (3), and 2s., 1d. pair and strip of three, 2d. strip of three, 6d. pair, 1857-64 ½d. (2), 1861-64 values to 2s. (5), 1862 to 1s., perf. 11½, 12 1d. (3), 1863-66 to 8d., 9d. and 10d., 2d. ochre (2), 4d., both 5d., 8d., 9d., 10d. and 2s. with watermark reversed, 1866-67 perf. 12½ 3d., perf. 14 1d. watermark inverted, 1867-70 to 2s. (5), 1883-98 16c., 1872-80 to 96c., 2r.50, 1885 surcharges selection with watermark Crown CC perf. 14 5c. on 24c., 10c. on 24c., 10c. on 36c., 10c. on 64c., watermark Crown CA type 27 1r.12 on 2r.50 unused, 1886 25c. value in yellow, 1887 1r.12 watermark sideways (2), 1888-90 range of varieties with type 35 2c. rose-mauve surcharge double, one inverted, 1899-1900 to 2r.25, officials, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500**

- 1116** A used K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1903-05 to 2r.25., 1910-11 to 10r., 1912-25 to 20r., 50r. and 100r. with fiscal cancellations, 1921-32 to 20r., 50r. and 100r. with fiscal cancellations, 1926 2c. on 3c. bar omitted in pair on piece, 1927-29 to 20r., etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, slightly varied condition. (100s) **£400-£500**

- 1117** A mainly used Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1857 6d., 1857-58 to 6d. (3), 10d., 1s., 1s.9d. and 2s., 1857-64 ½d. (2), 1861-64 to 2s., 1867-70 to 2s. (3), 1872 to 96c., 2r.50, 1883-98 16c., 1885 surcharges range, 1889-1900 to 2r.25, 1904-05 to 2r.25, 1912-25 to 20r., 1921-32 to 20r., 1927-29 to 20r., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**



1111



1112



1113



Ex 1118

- 1118 S** A range overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", comprising 1912-25 1r., 2r., 5r., 10r., 20r., 50r. and 100r. (imperfections), 1926 surcharges, 1927-29 to 20r., 1935 Silver Jubilee, 1935-36 to 1r., mainly fine. (29) Photo. **£300-£400**

- 1119** A mint K.G.V selection on leaves, incl. 1912-25 to 10r. (2), War Stamp blocks of four, 1921-32 to 20r., 1927-29 to 20r., also 1938-49 to 5r., etc. (123) **£200-£250**

- 1120** A mint K.E.VI selection on leaves, incl. 1903-05 to 2r.25, 1905-05 to 2r.25, 1910-11 to 10r., 1903-04 Official set, etc., mainly fine. (48) **£150-£200**

- 1121** A mint Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. 1863-66 to 6d. (3), 8d., 9d. and 2s., 1867-70 to 8d., 9d., 10d. (3), 1s. (2) and 2s. (3), 1885 surcharges selection with types 21 to 24 Crown CA 5c. on 8c., 5c. on 16c., types 25 to 27 to 1r.12 on 2r.50, 1887 1r.12 watermark sideways (2), 1889-1900 to 2r.25, 1872-80 2c., 4c., 8c., 16c., 24c., 36c., 48c., 96c. imperforate on ungummed paper overprinted "CANCELLED", Officials 1869 1d., 2d., 3d., 6d., 8d., 1s., 2s., etc., mainly good to fine. (88) **£600-£700**

- 1122 ☒** **Covers and Cancellations:** A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection in an album, incl. 1851 and 1854 entires to London with Colombo Steamer Letter c.d.s, 1864 cover to Badulla bearing 1d. Chalon, 1901 P.O.W. covers (3), W.W.I and W.W.II censored, 1932 first flight from Madras to Karachi, postal stationery, picture postcards, etc. (59) **£400-£500**

China



1124



1125

- 1123 ☒ **Shanghai Local Post**, printed newspaper wrapper with “POSTAGE PAID cent”, addressed locally to the Hôtel des Colonies, two strikes of “SHANGHAI LOCAL POST JL 10 94” alongside, fine condition. **£50-£60**
- 1124 ○ **1878-83 Large Dragons**: Thin paper printed 2½mm apart 5c. yellow used, minor crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 3a, cat. £550. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1125 ○ - Thicker paper 1c. green, fine used. S.G. 7, cat. £650. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1126 ☒ 1923 covers and card to the same addressee in England, incl. registered cover from Shanghai, bearing registration label and boxed “AR”, 1½c. stationery card with boxed “T” mark and with 1½d. postage due label, etc. (10 items) **£100-£150**
- 1127 A selection on leaves and stockleaves, incl. 1878-83 thin paper 3c. used (straight edge at base), range of later issues, etc., mixed condition. (few 100s) **£80-£100**
- 1128 ☒ An accumulation in seven albums and loose in a carton incl. early postcards and stamps with Large Dragon 5ca. used, Communist issues, strength in 1950s to 1980s f.d.c.’s incl. duplicated 1970s Table Tennis issues etc. (100s) **£300-£320**

Cook Islands



– 1130 –

- 1129 ★ 1921-23 2s., 2s.6d. (2), 5s., 10s. and £1, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 76-80. **£80-£100**
- 1130 ★ 1931-32 **Postal Fiscal** £3 green and £5 indigo-blue, fine mint. S.G. 98a, 98b. Photo. **£200-£250**

Cyprus

- 1131 1880 ½d. plates 15 and 19, 1d. plate 181, 1881 ½d. on 1d. plates 181 and 201, used, mainly fine. **£200-£250**
- 1132 ★ 1902-04 Watermark Crown CA ½pi. to 45pi. set mint, some minor toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 50-59, cat. £225. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1133 ★ 1912-15 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 10pa. to 45pi. set mint, fine. S.G. 74-84, cat. £275. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1134 ★ 1923 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1 purple and black on red, fine mint. S.G. 101 cat. £1,400. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1135 ★ 1924 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1 purple and black on red, fine mint. S.G. 102, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£120**



Ex 1132



Ex 1133



1134



1135



1140

- 1136 A selection comprising 1880 1d. pl. 174 TC large part original gum (R.P.S. certificate, 1981), 1881 ½d. on 1d. red 18mm surcharge pl. 215 IB with surcharge misplaced to left resulting in part of “H” being absent mint, pl. 220 SB mint, the surcharge misplaced to left resulting in most of the “H” being absent and resembling an “L”, 1882 30pa. on 1pi. used block of four comprising types 1 and 2 neatly cancelled by Larnaca squared circles, 1902-04 Watermark Crown CA 30pa., 1pi., 6pi. and 12pi. each overprinted “SPECIMEN” and further handstamped “ULTRAMAR” in violet (without gum, as usually found), 1921-23 Watermark Mult. Script CA 45pi. used pair, fair to fine. **£500-£600**
- 1137 A Q.V. selection, incl. 1881 1p., 2p. and 4p. mint, and 1892 12p. used, mainly fine. (4) **£300-£350**
- 1138 A selection from 1928 to 1960, incl. 1928 Anniversary set, 1934 set, 1938-51 values to £1, 1960-61 £1, mainly mint or unmounted, mostly good to fine. (54) **£280-£300**
- 1139 A Q.V. to K.G.V selection in mixed condition on stockcards with a selection of G.B. overprinted mint or unused, 1881 CC 6pi. Cleaned and regummed, 1924-28 Script ¼pi. to 90pi. sets (2) mint, 1934 Script set mint, etc. (63) **£200-£250**
- 1139A A Q.V. to Q.E.II duplicated mint and used accumulation in mixed condition on stockleaves incl. 1880 to 4d. unused (5, all with part gum), 1881 CC to 1pi. (6), 2pi. (5) used, 1882-86 CA to 12pi. used, 1894-96 CA to 9pi. (2), 12pi. (2) mint, 1902-04 CA to 12pi. (4) mint, etc. (few 100s) **£120-£150**

Dominica

- 1140 ★ 1877-79 Watermark Crown CC 2½d. red-brown fine mint. S.G. 6, cat. £275. Photo. **£70-£80**
- †1141 ○ 1883-86 1d., 1886-90 1d. and 1886 ½d. on 6d. all with manuscript village cancellations. **£80-£100**



972



1086



995

Fourth Session, Lots 1142 – 1708

Wednesday 5th October at 2 pm

Egypt



- †1142 1867-69 Penasson 5pa. to 5pi. set mint, mainly fine, and 1887 20 para postal stationary card from Alexandria to Leipzig with a faint hand stamp of "V. Penasson Stationers" on its face and signed "V. Penasson," lithographer and printer of the Second Issue, on its reverse, very fine and unusual. Photo. **£180-£200**
- †1143 - 2pi. imperf. vertical strip of four, unused, crease affecting one stamp, otherwise fine. S.G. 15b, cat. £1,300. Photo. **£200-£250**
- †1144 ☒ E 1869 Prevost 00 para essay in blue with the word "EPRUEVE" below the design and 20 para overprint to the right on 138mm x 72mm cream-coloured envelope, very fine, also similar essay in black with 20 para overprint in red on the design, unusually on a 143mm x 115mm white envelope, two thins (one on face) and paper adherence to reverse of envelope away from design (Nile Post E38b and E39 var.). Photo. **£150-£200**
- †1145 ★ 1874-75 Bûlâq 10pa., 1pi. and 2½pi. all perf. 12½, 20pa. perf. 13½ x 12½, each in a mint corner block of four with ornamental borders, mainly fine. **£80-£100**
- †1146 - 1pi. red perf. 12½ unmounted mint block of six (traces of toning) incl. one impression inverted, also used horizontal tête-bêche pair, chiefly fine. S.G. 38b. Photo. **£120-£150**
- †1147 ☉ 1879 Bûlâq surcharges, 5pa. on 2½pi. violet, perf. 12½ x 13½ corner block of eight with decorative margin, the first stamp showing 'cleft pyramid', unmounted mint, some gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 42e. Photo. **£100-£150**
- †1148 ☉ 1879 1pi. rose, a horizontal interpanneau block of eight (crease in gutter) and corner block of four with current number 7, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 47. **£150-£200**
- †1149 1884 20pa. on 5pi., mint block of six, mint block of four with overprint inverted, and pair used on 1884 envelope from Suez to Edinburgh, mainly fine. Photo. **£70-£80**



Ex 1154



Ex 1149



1147



1157



Ex 1151



Ex 1155

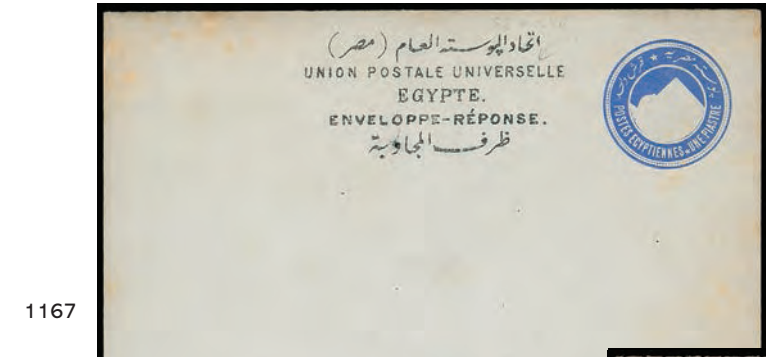
- †1150 ♂ 1923-24 King Fuad I, a range of multiples to 50m. strip of three, marginal pairs (2) and singles (3), 100m. marginal block of four, 200m. corner single and £1, unmounted mint, mainly fresh and fine. (170) £200-£300
- †1151 - 15m. colour trial in apple-green, imperf. marginal pair on gummed paper with "Harrison & Sons" script watermark, one or two faint tone marks, otherwise fine, and First Fuad 200m. colour trial in the colour of the issued stamp, imperf. pair on gummed, unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo. £150-£200
- 1152 1927 International Cotton Congress set of three, unmounted with oblique perforations from Royal printing, 5m. with lightly toned gum. Ex King Farouk and George L. Lee. £60-£70
- 1153 ➔ C 1933-38 Airmails, 1m., 2m. black and grey, 2m. black and red-orange, 5m., and 20m., three marginal, imperforate from Royal printing with "Cancelled" in English on reverse from Royal printing. Ex King Farouk and George L. Lee. £80-£100
- 1154 ➔ - 10m. sepia and violet, two vertical pairs showing distinctive shades, with oblique perforations from Royal printing, unmounted, fine. Ex King Farouk and George L. Lee. Photo. £180-£200
- 1155 ○ 1934 U.P.U. Congress 1m. to £E1 set used, mainly fine. S.G. 219-232. Photo. £100-£120
- 1156 1938 International Telecommunications Conference, unmounted set of three with oblique perforations, some minor toning. £80-£100
- 1157 ➔ 田 1947 Airmails, 200m. grey upper left corner block of four, imperforate, with "A/47" Arabic scored through, "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. £350-£400
- 1158 C 1947-51 30m. to 200m., imperforate with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing. Ex King Farouk and George L. Lee. £60-£70
- †1159 ♂ 田 A specialised collection of 1944-52 and 1947-51 King Farouk issues, 1m. to £E1 different control no. blocks of four or six, incl. variations of the perforations cutting through the side or bottom margins of the blocks, mainly unmounted mint, incl. both the 50pi. and £E1 blocks, fine. (119) Photo on page 194. £300-£400



1164



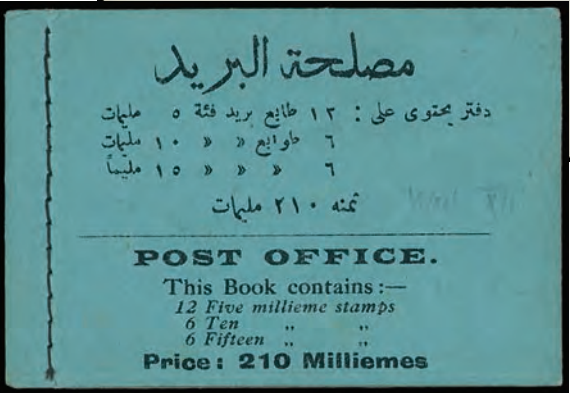
1165



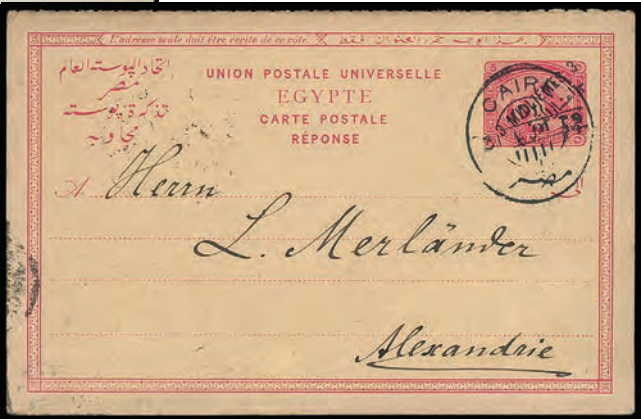
1167



Ex 1159



1161



1166



- 1162 -



Egypt continued

- †1160 1953-56 issue, selection incl. 1m. to £E1 set of nineteen, 17m. imperf. pair; 30m. marginal block of 12 with watermark inverted, 32m. corner imperf. single, 200m. with perfs. shifted right, £E1 block of four, 2m. Agriculture block of four with offset on gummed side and 1957 10m. block of 15 with watermark inverted, unmounted mint, mainly fine. **£150-£200**
- †1161 B **Booklets:** 1927-37 King Fuad, 210m. combination booklet stitched left with 5m. x 2 (Type III) panes, and single panes of the 10m. and 15m., all with watermark inverted, fine. S.G. SB12, cat. £800. Photo. **£200-£250**
- †1162 ☒ **Postage Dues:** 1889 4m. maroon pair tied to face of 1897 envelope from Tanta to Cairo franked 1888 1m. brown on reverse, underpaying by 4m. the domestic letter rate, the letter could not be delivered and the postage dues were invalidated with boxed "T" handstamps and the letter forwarded to Wadi Halfa, Sudan where the postage due was paid with two pairs of 1889 2m. Egyptian dues overprinted "SOUDAN" on the cover's reverse, some envelope edge wear, otherwise fine and scarce. Photo. **£200-£250**
- †1163 ☒ - A selection of 38 cards and covers, from 1898 to 1958, sent to or within Egypt with Egyptian postage dues, incl. two covers with scarce usages of the 1952 "King of Egypt and Sudan", overprinted dues, also nine covers from Egypt with various postage due adhesives or markings. **£250-£300**
- †1164 ☒ - 1924 incoming envelope from France to Alexandria underpaid by 25c. blue with large framed "T 0.50" mark, combination of Harrison 10m. red and Crown overprint 4m. postage dues affixed, fine and rare. Photo. **£250-£300**
- †1165 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** 1879 20pa. postcard used 1885 to Munich by passenger on board ship in the Suez Canal, bearing France Peace & Commerce 25c. paying onward postage from France to Germany both cancelled by light Paq. Fr. No. 1 c.d.s's, the latter also overstruck by July 6 arrival datestamps, unusual combination. Photo. **£80-£100**
- †1166 ☒ - 1891 3m. on 5m. Provisional Reply Card used 1891 (May 25) from Alexandria to Cairo with reply card attached and returned to the sender in Alexandria on May 31, scarce, fine. Photo. **£150-£200**
- †1167 ☒ - 1906 unadopted essay for a reply-paid stationary envelope using an 1888 1pi. postal stationary envelope with an added Arabic and French bilingual heading, fine and rare. Photo. **£250-£300**
- †1168 F **Forgeries:** An accumulation of 'unused' and 'used' forgeries of early Issues in blocks and singles, also some fake cancellations on third Issues and 1879 Provisionals, poor to fine. (approx. 300) **£100-£150**
- †1169 **Revenues: School Savings Bank,** 1925 and 1928 forms filled with 30 1923-24 Fuad First Portrait 5m. tied by "School Savings Bank Alexandria" c.d.s. and 30 1927-37 Fuad Second Portrait 5m. tied by "Cairo Children's Savings Bank" c.d.s., tape stains on the latter not affecting stamps, and 1926 School Savings Bank booklet used in 1929 in Samalut, but without stamps, fine and scarce. **£150-£200**
- 1170 A selection, comprising 1879 5a. brown with inverted watermark used, 1925 International Geographical Congress set in unmounted marginal blocks of four, 1933 Railway Congress sets (2, one unmounted), 1939 King Farouk 50p. with upward shift of vignette unmounted mint, 1952 King of Egypt and the Sudan overprint Air 2m. to 200m. (gum toning) set mint (unmounted except 50m.), 1953 £1 marginal with triple overprint unmounted, 1959 UNESCO Campaign for Preservation of Nubian Monuments 10m. imperf. marginal single with gum, 1960 45m. Citadel Gate imperf. pair with gum, and 1961 4m. Glass Lamp horizontal pair misperforated, officials with 1893-1914 10p. block of eighteen on chalky paper, also Kuwait 1962 Arab League set in imperf. pairs, varied condition. **£250-£300**
- †1171 A selection from 1879 to 1957 of used blocks of four and larger with a few additional strips of four, from 1879 to 1957, mainly definitives, incl. 1888 Fourth Issue 10pi. violet, 1914 200m., Young King Farouk £E1, Farouk Marechal £E1 and King of Egypt and Sudan overprinted £E1, used blocks being scarcer than mint, mainly fine. (154 items) **£80-£100**
- 1172 A collection in three albums, early to modern, incl. range of Sphinx issues, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**

Egypt: Covers and Cancellations

- †1173 ☒ **Venetian Posts**, 1420 (ca.) small folded letter addressed to a Blaxio Dolfino in Alexandria with a piece of string attached for sealing the letter, fine. Photo. **£150-£200**
- †1174 ☒ A range of covers from 1843 to 1955 from a range of European countries and their colonies, African, Middle Eastern and Asian countries to Egypt, mainly pre-1920, incl. 1843-53 stampless folded letters from Austria, Belgium and Italy, and cards/covers from the Belgian Congo, Cape Verde, China, French Somaliland, Guadeloupe, Iraq (with an overland mail cover with Motor Mail label), Japan, Reunion, Rodi and Yemen, fine. (90) **£250-£300**
- 1175 ☒ **British Post Offices in Suez**, a group of five covers and four stamps cancelled "BO2", incl. two 1844 covers franked 6d. lilac, 1872 cover franked 6d. mauve, 1876 cover franked 1d. reds (3), stamps incl. 1865-73 4d. vermilion with Suez c.d.s., some minor faults. (9) **£180-£200**
- †1176 ☒ **Austrian Post Office in Alexandria**, a group of covers, with 1865 and 1877 folded letters to Trieste franked 15 soldi Lombardy-Venetia Coat of Arms and 10s. Franz Joseph (fine printing) tied by black Austrian P.O. Alexandria c.d.s., 1862 stampless cover to Trieste with blue Austrian P.O. date stamp, 1885 5s. postal stationary card to Berlin, and 1861 incoming folded letter from Constantinople with "Alexandrien" receiving c.d.s. in blue on reverse, fine. **£200-£250**
- †1177 ☒ **Posta Europea**, 1867 (Mar. 7) folded letter from Cairo to Alexandria franked 1866 2pi. tied by blue "Poste Vice Reali Egiziane Cairo" c.d.s., fine. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1178 ☒ **British Post Offices in Alexandria**, a range of "BO1" cancellations, incl. four covers to Great Britain comprising 1868 cover bearing 6d., 1869 cover bearing 1s., 1870 cover bearing 6d., 1872 cover bearing 4d. pair, stamps with pairs of 4d. plate 12, 13 and 14, 1862-64 3d., later 1883 2½d. lilac and 5d. green with British Army P.O. cancellations, etc. (17 items) **£220-£250**
- †1179 ☒ A selection of Egyptian maritime covers, from 1870 to 1939, incl. 10 envelopes, franked mostly with King Fuad definitives and sent within Egypt or to Great Britain or the United States with Khedival Mail Line ship cancellations, such as Boulac, Khedive Ismail, Roda (2 different), Taif, Talodi and Zamalek; an 1870 incoming mourning cover from England franked 1870 Q.V. 6p. addressed to a passenger aboard the yacht "Mahroussee," the private yacht of Khedive Ismail, the Viceroy of Egypt; and a 1930 cover from Port Said franked 5m. 1927-37 King Fuad with large violet hand stamp of "H.M. Yacht Mahroussa," fine. (15) **£200-£250**
- †1180 ☒ A selection of five covers addressed to Egypt with 1875 periodical wrapper from Russia addressed to His Highness, the Khedive of Egypt franked 1866 3k. and 1k. Coat of Arms, 1891 4ø. postal stationary envelope from Denmark uprated 1875-79 8ø. and 4ø. and 1884-88 20ø., 1893 10pf. registered postal stationary envelope from Munich uprated 1890 25pf. and 1888 5pf. (2) Bayern Coat of Arms, 1892 registered envelope from Constantinople franked with 10 copies of the 1890-92 8pa. on 2kr., and 1896 cover from Djibouti franked 1894-1902 1fr., 75ct., 25ct., 10ct., and 1ct. imperfs, fine. (5) **£300-£350**
- †1181 ☒ 1876 to 1879 group of three envelopes sent within Egypt franked 1874-75 1pi. tied by Alexandria, Alexandria Station and Samanud c.d.s.'s, fine, also 1876 envelope franked 1pi tied by the rare Poste Egiziane Manfallut c.d.s., the last with back-flap missing and damage to lower right corner. Photo. **£150-£200**
- †1182 ☒ A range of incoming mail, from 1879 to 1952, incl. incoming covers from Great Britain and former British colonies, with envelope from Australia addressed to King Farouk, stampless official covers from Aden, Kenya, Nauru, and St Helena and franked covers from Bechuanaland, British Guiana, Mauritius, Trinidad and Tobago and Zanzibar, fine. (44) **£150-£200**
- †1183 ☒ A selection of covers from Egypt with a range of maritime markings, from 1886 to 1957, incl. French paquebot Ligne N, Ligne T and Marseille à la Reunion c.d.s., German Deutsche Seepost and Kais. Deutsche Marine Schiffpost date stamps, Roumanian Alexandria-Constanta and Italian Lloyd Triestino c.d.s., scarce Lloyd Austriaco XIV, Pleine Mer and Paquebot straight-line and c.d.s. markings on covers with various Australian, British, Danish, Egyptian, French and Greek frankings. (58) **£250-£300**
- †1184 ☒ A group of cards and covers from Egypt, from 1893 to 1939, with Italian maritime markings, including the scarce "Piroscafi postali/Inglesi," script handstamp, Vapore D'Alessandria and Col Vap. Da Alessi. straight-line arrival markings together with a variety of Piroscapo Postale Italiano c.d.s.'s of different mailboats, fine. (8) **£150-£200**



Egypt: Covers and Cancellations continued

- †1185 ☒ A collection of cards and envelopes, from 1898 to 1965, with a range of maritime markings, incl. straight-line "Pleine Mer," on 1898 covers to England (franked 1887 Q.V. ½d. vermilion x 5) and Germany (franked Italian 1891-96 20c. King Umberto and 1897 5c. Arms of Savoy); 1903 post card to France with scarce "Bohemia de Lloyd" c.d.s., framed "Paquebot" and c.d.s. markings on covers franked with stamps of Australia, Ceylon, Greece and Great Britain, Italian "Vapore D'Alessandria" arrival handstamp, and "Lloyd Triestino" c.d.s., and Dutch, Romanian and Turkish maritime handstamps, also, imprinted stationary of mailboat companies and three Egyptian postal stationary items with forged maritime markings, mainly fine. (63) **£250-£300**
- †1186 ☒ A group of five wreck covers, most with stamps missing, with 1905 envelope from England to Cairo with "Saved from the Wreck of S.S. Cairo" handstamp in violet and Type IX Egyptian interpostal seal on its reverse, 1918 3m. and 4m. Egyptian postal stationary cards to Paris with "Accident de Service" and to Rome with Naufragio" hand stamps in violet and black from the wreck of SS Kingstonian, sunk by a torpedo from a German submarine, 1921 envelope to France from wreck of the "Cordillère" with "Accident en Mer / Correspondance Inondée" hand stamp and a 1937 cover from Luxor to Holland, rescued from the Courtier Seaplane, which went down in Phaleron Bay, Greece, mixed condition. (5) **£250-£300**
- †1187 ☒ A range of covers related to military forces in Egypt, from 1916 to 1959, incl. Italian and German W.W.II prisoners of war (19), Red Cross and Red Crescent (9), British Forces in Egypt, airgraphs and Active Forces covers (130) and Egyptian Army covers (5), together with printed notices about British forces mail and German P.O.W. mail in Egypt, fine. **£100-£120**

British Forces in Egypt

- 1188 ☒ 1932 cover with Army Chaplains crest to Surrey, showing crowned circle "8" in red and "M.P.O. MOASCAR/16/??/32", franked on reverse by 1932-33 1pi. "POSTAL SEAL" tied by violet retta. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1189 ☆ 1934 1p. carmine marginal block of four, marginal, perf. 14½ x 14, unmounted, fine. S.G. A7, cat. £220. **£80-£100**
- 1190 ☆ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1p. unmounted mint, fine. S.G. A10, cat. £400. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1191 A selection, incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee 1p. used (straight edge), covers, etc., also a few seals. (29) **£60-£70**



Faröe Islands

- 1192 An unmounted mint collection from 1975 to 1995 in a Lighthouse hingeless album, also issues for Aland and a selection of f.d.c.'s. **£60-£70**

Fiji

- 1193 ★ 1906-12 Watermark Mult. Crown CA ½d. to £1 set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 118-124, cat. £400. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1194 B **Booklets:** 1939-40 3s. booklet complete, one cover is detached, stamps are stained, nevertheless a rare item. S.G. SB3, cat. £1,400. Photo. **£120-£150**

Finland

- 1195 Mint and used collection from 1860 to 1985 in a boxed Lighthouse hingeless album and loose with a range of early issues in mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1196 ☒ Russian Finland, a postal history cover collection in an album, incl. early to middle period material. (29) **£50-£60**

France & Colonies

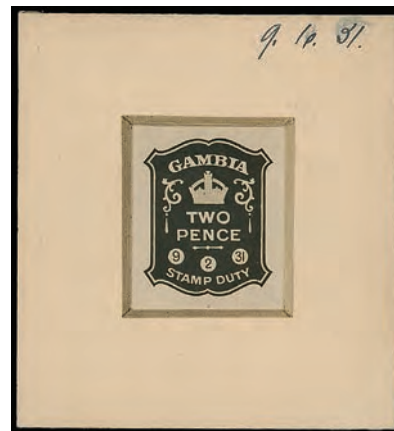
See also lots 46, 112, 115 and 120

- 1197 ▲ 1923 Bordeaux Philatelic Congress 1f., used on piece with Exhibition c.d.s. cancellations, one slightly short corner perf., otherwise fine. S.G. 400e, cat. £750. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1198 ☒ **Postal Stationery: Paris Pneumatic Post**, an unused and used selection, incl. envelopes 30c. (2), 50c., 60c. (3), 75c., lettercards 30c., 50c. (4), 60c. (3), 30c. (2), telegram postcards 50c. (2), 30c. black (10), 30c. reply cards (2), 30c. red (4), reply cards (2), lettercards 50c. (5), 75c., 1f., 1f.25c., reimbursement form 30c. (2), mostly good to fine. **£100-£120**
- 1199 An accumulation in 28 albums, incl. range of early Napoleon and Ceres issues, Colonies, much duplication, etc. (1,000s) **£300-£400**
- 1200 ☒ **Postcards:** An extensive selection, most topographical incl. city views, architecture, religious, people, transport, floods, storms, 1900 Paris exhibition, etc. (100s) **£140-£160**
- 1201 **French Colonies:** Mint and used collections with some duplication in two albums and four stockbooks contained in a carton incl. French Post Offices in Egypt, Indo China, Ubangi-Shari sets to 5f., St Pierre et Miquelon, also Andorra, Monaco, a selection of covers and cards, etc. (1,000s) **£600-£800**
- 1202 ☒ - Indo-China: Selection of covers from 1906 to 1946 incl. registered, postage dues, aerogrammes, uprated, first flights etc. (15) **£120-£150**



Gambia



1203



1208



- 1203 ★  1880-81 watermark upright, 2d. rose complete sheetlet of fifteen from the 3rd printing, mint with 14 stamps unmounted, fine. Photo. **£400-£450**
- 1204 ★  1886-93 ½d. green from the 7th printing, 1d. red from the 2nd printing, 2d. orange from the 4th printing and 3d. grey from the 3rd printing, each in complete sheetlets of fifteen, mint, some toning on 2d. selvedge, otherwise mainly fine. **£250-£300**
- 1205 - A group of unmounted mint multiples, comprising 2d. marginal block of ten from the 4th printing, 3d. corner block of four from the 3rd printing, 4d. marginal block of ten from the 4th printing, 1s. marginal strip of three from the 4th printing, mainly fine. **£180-£200**



1206



1207

- 1206 ★  - 4d. brown complete sheetlet of fifteen from the 5th printing, mint with stamps unmounted, fine. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1207 ★  - 6d. green complete sheetlet of fifteen from the corrected 4th printing, correcting the sloping label, mint, fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1208 **Revenues:** Stamp Duty 1931 2d. photographic essay, mounted on card and dated "9.10.31", fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1209 A Q.V. selection, incl. 1869 4d. unused and used (3), 6d. unused (2), used (3), 1886-93 6d. deep bronze green in a mint part sheet of nine, one with sloping label, etc., very mixed condition. (24) **£400-£500**
- 1210 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint selection in an album, incl. small range of Cameos, 1898 to 1s., 1912-22 3d. with heavy printing creating thick "GAMBIA", 1922-29 values to 10s. (gum toning), 1938-51 to 10s., 1953-59 to £1, 1963 to £1, etc. (100s) **£180-£200**

Gambia continued

- 1211 A Q.V. to early Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. range of Cameos with 1880-81 watermark upright 1d. with watermark inverted mint (also 3d. used with same variety), 1886-93 6d. 'sloping label', 1898 1d. showing "OA" instead of "CA" in watermark mint, 1921 -22 10d. watermark reversed used, 1938-46 range of shades, etc. (100s)
£180-£200
- 1212 A Q.V. to Q.E.II small selection in varied condition on stockcards incl. 1902-05 CA ½d. to 3s. mint, 1904-06 MCA to 1s. mint, 1938-46 ½d. to 10s. sets mint (3), etc. (97)
£80-£100
- 1213 A selection, incl. 1886-93 mint and used range, 1935 Silver Jubilee set used on pieces with Kunta-Ur c.d.s's, 1938-46 values to 10s. used on two registered pieces, etc. (41 items)
£50-£60

Germany & Colonies*See also lots 26 and 29*

- 1214 M 1935 OSTROPA miniature sheet, unused, slight perf. separation otherwise fine. S.G. 576a, cat. £1,300. Photo.
£250-£300
- 1215 ★ B 1942 Hitler's 53rd Birthday/Culture Fund 12pf. + 38pf. claret, in complete unmounted mint sheet of fifty, mainly fine. S.G. 803, cat. £850.
£100-£120
- 1216 ✉ Postal Stationery: 1920 (ca.) Germania 5pf. green, stamped to order letter card with multiple advertisements in colour, produced by Kartenbrief-G.m.b.H. Berlin, most attractive.
£60-£80
- 1217 Cinderellas: A collection of German wafer seals in three stockbooks. (100s)
£100-£150
- 1218 An extensive collection in 62 albums, early to modern, duplicated, mint and used, incl. States, West Berlin, East and West Germany, Allied Zones, Bayern, Bavaria, etc. (1,000s)
£800-£1,000
- 1219 A mainly middle period collection, incl. Third Reich with 1935 OSTROPA miniature sheet used, West Berlin, West Germany, etc. (100s)
£600-£700
- 1220 A mainly good to fine collection from 1928 to 1945 in a Lighthouse hingeless album incl. 1928-31 Zeppelin set used, 1934 Wagner set with both 20pf. perfs. used, 1933 Chicago Flight set unmounted mint, 1934 Welfare Fund set used, 1935 OSTROPA set used, 1939 surcharge set used, 1945 Anniversary pair used, miniature sheets, 1944 Military Post overprinted "INSELPOST" used on piece with guarantee handstamp on reverse, Occupations with Theresienstadt, General Government, Serbia, local overprints, etc. (100s)
£500-£600
- 1221 A Third Reich collection from 1939 to 1944 in a blue file, incl. range of 175 covers and documents, also first day covers, mail abroad, special use, destinations, mainly good to fine. (100s)
£500-£600
- 1222 An extensive collection in 26 albums (mostly Lindner or Lighthouse), early to modern, incl. States, Third Reich, D.D.R., Berlin, range of covers, etc. (100s)
£400-£500
- 1223 A range, mainly Third Reich, incl. earlier material, postal history, Austria two different overprints on Hitler heads sets mint, etc. (100s)
£350-£400

- 1224 ☒ **German Colonies:** Postal Stationery: A range of unused postcards, overprinted and Ship issues from 1893 to 1914, incl. China (11), East Africa (12), New Guinea (6), South West Africa (8), Karoline Islands (7), Kamerun (10), Kiautschou (3), Levant (4), Mariana Islands (8), Marshall Islands (8), Morocco (9), Samoa (8), Togo (8), slight duplication, mostly good to fine. (95) **£200-£250**
- 1225 - German East Africa: A range of yacht issues, incl. 1905-20 to 3r. (6), mainly mint but 2r. and 3r. used, etc. (43) **£200-£250**
- 1226 ★ - Marshall Islands: 1901 3pf. brown to 5m. carmine and black, mint set. S.G. G11-G23. **£50-£60**

Gibraltar



1228



1229



1230



1235

- 1227 ☒ 1858 (Sept. 26) entire to England, bearing manuscript "1/-" and curved framed "GIBRALTAR", showing London and Marlborough datestamps on the reverse. **£80-£100**
- 1228 ★ 1886 1s. mint, lightly toned gum, range of handstamps on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 7, cat. £450. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1229 ★ 1886-87 2½d. blue variety watermark inverted, mint, corner crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 11w, cat. £400. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1230 ○ - 1s. bistre, fine used. S.G. 14, cat. £225. Photo. **£70-£80**
- 1231 1889 25c. on 2d. block of nine mint, and 50c. on 6d. corner control pair mint (stamps unmounted), fine. S.G. 17, 20. **£80-£100**
- 1232 ★ - 75c. on 1s. bistre lower marginal plate strip of three showing "S" with short foot, fine mint. S.G. 21, a, cat. £260. **£70-£80**
- 1233 A selection comprising 1889-96 5c. green variety inverted watermark mint, 1903 Watermark Crown CA 2s. green and blue used, 1906-11 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 2½d. variety large "2" in "2½" mint, 1935 Silver Jubilee 6d. vertical pair, one variety 'extra flagstaff' [R. 9/1] used, also Morocco Agencies Gibraltar Issues Overprinted 1899 De La Rue Overprint 1p. variety hyphen between "nc", mint, varied condition. **£250-£300**
- 1234 ★ 1898 6d. corner control pair, mint with stamps unmounted, fine. S.G. 44. **£40-£50**
- 1235 ○ 1904-08 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 1d. variety watermark inverted, good used. S.G. 57bw, cat. £950. Photo. **£220-£250**



1236



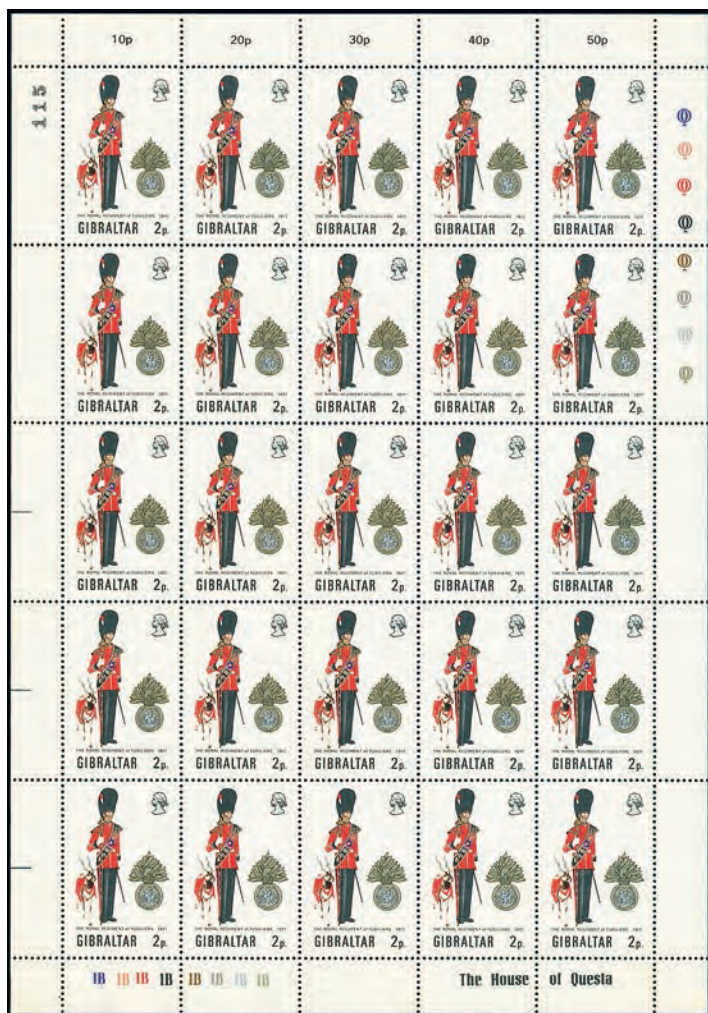
1237

- 1236 ○ - 4s. deep purple and green, fine used. S.G. 63, cat. £450. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1237 ○ - £1 deep purple and black on red, fine used. S.G. 64, cat. £750. Photo. **£200-£250**

Gibraltar continued



- 1238 ★ A mint range, comprising 1912-24 £1, 1912-27 2s. and 4s., 1925 2s., 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s., mainly fine. (7)
£80-£100
- 1239 ★ 田 1921-27 Watermark Mult. Script CA 2½d. corner plate block of four, showing variety large "2" in "½", fine mint. S.G. 94a, cat. £650. Photo.
£200-£250
- 1240 ★ - 8s., fine mint. S.G. 101, cat. £325. Photo.
£120-£150
- 1241 ★ - 8s. dull purple and green, fine mint. S.G. 101, cat. £325. Photo.
£100-£120
- 1242 ★ 田 1925-32 5s., two matching upper and lower corner plate blocks of four, mint, toning and perf. separation, otherwise fine. S.G. 105.
£60-£70
- 1243 ☆ 田 - £1 corner plate block of four, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 107, cat. £760+. Photo.
£250-£300
- 1244 ★ 田 1930 3d. corner plates blocks of four from each corner of the sheet, mint, a few minor imperfections. S.G. 109.
£40-£50
- 1245 ☒ A group of Camp Gibraltar covers, comprising 1940 cover to Constant Spring bearing 1½d. with straight line "CAMP GIBRALTAR", then six censored airmail covers mainly to U.S.A., either written from or with Camp Gibraltar markings. (7)
£300-£400
- 1246 ☆ 田 1971 Uniforms 2p. and 10p. inverted watermark varieties, each in a complete unmounted mint sheet of 25. Believed unique. S.G. 291w, 293w, cat. £2,612+. Photo.
£600-£700
- 1247 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A mainly Q.V. selection, unused and used in a folder, incl. postcards, registered envelopes, wrappers, specimens, varieties, some duplication, etc. (128 items)
£200-£250
- 1248 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used duplicated selection in varied condition mounted on stockcards incl. 1938-51 values to 5s. (4), 10s. (2) mint with range of perfs. with perf. 14 3d. (11), 6d. (2), 2s. (10), perf. 13½ 1s. (7), 2s. (3), 1948 Wedding £1 mint (3), 1953-59 ½d. to £1 sets mint (6) and set used, 1960-62 ½d. to £1 sets mint (8), etc. (465)
£250-£300
- 1249 A mint and used Q.E.II collection in four albums, incl. 1953-59 to £1 used, 1960-62 to £1 unmounted mint and used, later issues to 2000, also range of f.d.c's, etc. (100s)
£80-£100
- 1250 ☒ A collection of early picture postcards incl. many real photographic and three panorama double cards. (51) Photo on page 248.
£150-£180



Ex 1246



1255



Ex 1254

Gilbert and Ellice Islands

- 1251 ▲ 1922-27 10s. green and red on emerald, used on small piece, tied by Ocean Island 'Madam Joseph' forged cancellation. S.G. 35. **£70-£80**
- 1252 A K.G.V to Q.E.II mint and used duplicated selection in varied condition mounted on stockcards incl. 1911 Pine Tree set in both mint and used blocks, 1939-55 ½d. to 5s. sets mint (5), 1940 postage due sets mint (2), selection of cancellations incl. Fanning Island, Atafu, Abaiang, etc. (186) **£150-£200**
- 1253 **Christmas Island:** Locals: 1924 second issue 5c. mint single and one used on 1925 'Roessler' cover, 1926 third issue 10c. used on 1927 'Roessler' cover, 1934 fourth issue 10c. used single and one used on 1936 'Cutress' cover. **£150-£200**

Gold Coast

See also lot 129

- 1254 E **Revenues:** Stamp Duties 1910 £25 essay hand painted in red and white on thin paper (59 x 58mm), dated "Apr. 19th 10", fine, also 10s. rough proof in red. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1255 E - 1921 2d. embossed essay with handpainted background, on paper, mounted on card (90 x 115mm) dated "3rd June 1921" with manuscript "approved/8.6.21", fine. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1256 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used duplicated selection in mixed condition mounted on stockcards incl. 1876-84 CC 1d. fresh mint block, 1884-91CA ½d. (2) to 2s. (2) set with shades mint, 4d. rosy mauve strip mint, 1921-24 Script 3d. two imperforate proof pairs with gum but both heavily creased, 1935 Jubilee 1d. used with variety extra flagstaff, 1948 sets to 10s. (3) mint, some cancellation interest on Q.V. types, also Ghana with "SPECIMEN" perf. and imperf. sets, etc. (178) **£240-£260**

Greece

- 1257 A used collection from 1861 to 1999 in two albums, incl. Hermes heads, 1933 50d., 75d. and 100d., 1940 4th Anniversary of Greek Youth Organisation postage and air sets, airmails, etc., fair to fine. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1258 A mint and used duplicated collection in two stockbooks, early to middle period, incl. several hundred Hermes heads with a range of printings, etc. Ex Oswald Marsh. (many 100s) **£300-£350**
- 1259 A collection in nine albums, early to modern, incl. mint and used issues, duplication, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**

Grenada

See also lots 8 and 47



1260



Ex 1261

- †1260 ○ 1861-62 1d. bluish green, fine used with barred oval cancellation. Sismondo certificate (2003). S.G. 1, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1261 ★ 1904-06 ½d. to 10s., mint, some minor gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 67-76, cat. £450. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1262 ★ 1921-31 set, 1934 set and 1934 Silver Jubilee set, mainly mint, fine. (38) **£80-£100**
- 1263 Collection from 1861 to 1951 in varied condition in an album with a range of Chalons used incl. 1861-62 No wmk. 1d. (3, shades) and 6d. (3), 1875 1s. variety "SHLLING", 1881 surcharges, 1888-91 revenue surcharges, 1895-99 CA ½d. to 1s. set both mint and used, 1902-CA to 10s. (slightly faded) used, 1904-06 MCA to 5s. mint, 1908-11 MCA to 5s. mint, 1913-22 MCA ½d. to 10s. (2, shades) mint, 1938-50 to 10s. (5) used incl. 2½d. perf. 12½ x 13½ used with B.P.A. certificate (1982), 1964-66 6c. unmounted mint, postage dues, etc. (approx. 280) **£700-£800**
- 1264 A Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used selection on stockcards and album pages, incl. K.G.V control blocks of four, mainly good to fine. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 1265 ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. postal stationery with postcards, varied condition, etc. (22 items) **£70-£90**

Guatemala

- 1266 An accumulation in 19 albums, incl. much middle to modern, mint and used, duplication, etc. (1,000s) **£300-£400**

Hong Kong

- 1267 1862-63 no watermark 2c. mint (pinhole), 1863-71 Watermark Crown CC 18c. used with blue cancellation, 30c. used, 1921-37 Watermark Mult. Script CA 2c. green inverted watermark, mint vertical pair (toned). **£200-£250**
- 1268 ○ 1863-71 Watermark Crown CC 8c., 12c., 30c. mauve, 48c. and 96c. brownish grey (2) used, each with watermark inverted, varied condition. (6) **£150-£200**
- 1269 ○ - 96c. olive-bistre, cancelled "B62" in blue, some trimmed or shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 18, cat. £800. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1270 ○ - 96c. olive-bistre, cancelled "B62" in blue, imperfections. S.G. 18, cat. £800. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1271 ★ 1876-77 16c. on 18c., large part original gum, faults. S.G. 20, cat. £2,500. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 1272 1880 5c. on 8c. watermark inverted and reversed, major faults. S.G. 24y. Photo. £100-£150
- 1273 ★ - 5c. on 18c., mint, few shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 24, cat. £1,000. Photo. £150-£200
- 1274 ☉ 1880 (Mar.-Dec.) Watermark Crown CC 2c. dull rose, unmounted mint, minor bend, otherwise fine. S.G. 28, cat. £275+. Photo. £100-£120



- 1275 ★ 1891 Jubilee 2c. carmine, mint with slightly brown gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 51, cat. £475. Photo. £100-£120
- 1276 ★ 1898 \$1 on 96c. grey-black, with Chinese chop, mint with hinge remainders, otherwise fine. S.G. 52a, cat. £200. Photo. £80-£100
- 1277 ○ 1903 Watermark Crown CA 1c. to \$10 set used, mainly fine. S.G. 62-76, cat. £1,800. Photo. £500-£600
- 1278 ○ - \$10 slate and orange on blue, also 1904-06 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 50c. to \$5, mainly fine used. S.G. 76, 85-89, cat. £1,538. Photo. £400-£500
- 1279 ○ - \$10 slate and orange on blue, couple of minor imperfections, otherwise fine used. S.G. 76, cat. £475. Photo. £80-£100
- 1280 ○ 1904-06 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 2c. to \$10 (heavy cancellation) set used, mainly good to fine. S.G. 77-90, cat. £2,000. Photo. £500-£600



- 1281 ○ - \$5 purple and blue on green, fine used. S.G. 89, cat. £475. Photo. £150-£200
- 1282 ○ - \$10 slate and orange on blue, good used. S.G. 90, cat. £1,500. Photo. £350-£400
- 1283 ○ 1907-11 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 1c. to \$2 set used, mainly good to fine. S.G. 91-99, cat. £475. Photo. £100-£150
- 1284 ○ 1912-21 Watermark Mult. Crown CA \$5 (3) and \$10, used, mainly good. Photo. £300-£400
- 1285 ★ 1921-37 Watermark Mult. Script CA \$5 green and red on emerald mint, hinge remainders, otherwise fine. S.G. 132, cat. £500. Photo. £120-£150
- 1286 ☉ 1948 Silver Wedding set, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 171-72, cat. £278. Photo on page 206. £100-£120
- 1287 Postcard Stamps: 1879 3c. on 16c. and 5c. on 18c. singles on postcards, fine. Photo on page 206. £300-£400

Hong Kong continued



- 1288 ○ **Postal Fiscals:** 1874-1902 perf. 15½ x 15 \$10, tiny corner crease, good used. S.G. F3, cat. £800. Photo. £150-£200
- 1289 ★ - 1897 \$1 on \$2 olive-green, two mint examples, one with crease, otherwise fine. S.G. F10. Photo. £120-£150
- 1290 - A used Q.V. selection, comprising 1874-1902 perf. 15½ x 15 \$2, \$3, perf. 14 \$2, \$3, 1880 12c. on \$10, 1890 2c., 1891 \$5 on \$10, and 1897 both \$1 on \$2, slightly varied condition. (9) £250-£300
- 1291 F **Forgeries:** Selection of the Q.V. sideface issue, incl. Spiro types, multiples etc. (36) £50-£60
- 1292 A used Q.V. collection in an album, incl. 1862-63 to 96c., 1863-71 range of shades to 96c. brownish grey (3), perf. 12½ 4c. (2), 1876-77 16c. on 18c., 28c. 'no stop', 1880 surcharges, 1880 to 48c., 1882-96 to 30c., 10c. purple on red watermark inverted, 10c. purple on red watermark reversed, 1885 surcharges, 1891 surcharges overprints type 8 to 10 20c. on 30c. (2), 50c. on 48c., \$1 on 96c., 1891 Jubilee 2c., 1900-1901 to 30c., also range of British Post Offices in China, etc., mixed condition. (123) £400-£500
- 1293 A used collection in an album, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. 1862 to 96c., 1863-71 to 96c. olive-bistre and 96c. brownish grey (2), 1876-77 16c. on 18c., 1880 surcharges, 1885 surcharges, 1903 values to \$5, 1904-06 to \$3, 1907-11 \$2 unused, 191-2-21 to \$2, 1921-37 to \$3, 1938-52 to both \$10, 1948 Silver Wedding \$10, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £400-£500
- 1294 A mostly unmounted mint K.G. VI to Q.E.II selection, incl. 1891 14c. on 30c. (mounted), 1938-52 range to \$5 dull lilac and scarlet pair, \$5 green and violet singles (2) and \$10 pale and bright lilac singles (3) with perf. 14 30c. yellow-olive, multiples with blocks of four to 30c. yellow-olive (4, one with requisition number) and 50c. (2), 30c. block of eight, etc. (approx 150) £400-£500
- 1295 A used K.G.V to K.G.VI collection in a Godden album, incl. 1912-21 to \$3, 1921-37 to \$5, 1937 Coronation set in blocks of four on piece with first day of issue cancellations, 1938-52 to both \$10, 1948 Silver Wedding \$10, postal fiscal 1938 5c. blocks of four and eight used on piece, 5c. on cover, etc., mixed condition. (112) £200-£300
- 1296 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a KA-BE album, on leaves etc. with early surcharges, postage dues largely complete mint, strength in Q.E.II with covers and postcards, etc., poor to fine. (100s) £200-£220
- 1297 A Q.E.II used collection in two F.G. albums, incl. 1954-62 to \$10 (3), 1966-72 to \$20, range of definitives, covers with 1974 cover to Swaziland, 1997 cover to England bearing \$50 corner block of four used on the last day of administration, etc., later to 1996. (100s) £150-£200

1298 ☒ **Covers and Cancellations:** A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection, incl. 1847 entire to Rheims, 1857 cover from Great Britain to China via Hong Kong bearing 1d., 2d. and 6d., 1868 envelope to Bombay with letter regarding the opium trade, marine sorter covers, postal stationery, first flights with range of 1937 Hong Kong-San Francisco, range of 1936 Hong Kong-Penang Feeder Service, censored, incoming with Cuba, redirected, etc. (approx. 150) **£800-£1,000**

1299 ▲ - 1903 1c. and 1907-11 1c., tied to piece by fine strike of "HONGKONG UNIVERSITY/ 14 MAR 12/ POST OFFICE" c.d.s. with additional strike below, fine. **£60-£80**

1300 ▲ - 1907-11 1c., 2c., 4c., 6c. and 30c. on separate pieces, with complete strike of "HONG KONG UNIVERSITY/15 MAR 12/POST OFFICE" c.d.s. **£80-£100**

British Post Offices in China

1301 ☼ ☐ 1917-21 25c. unmounted mint marginal block of 24, fine. S.G. 9, cat. £360. **£100-£150**

1302 A used selection, comprising 1917-21 to \$10, 1922-27 to \$2 and a range of cancellations on K.E.VII issues, mainly good to fine condition. (51) **£500-£600**

Hungary

1303 A collection in eight albums, early to modern, mint and used, incl. miniature sheets, duplication, etc. (100s) **£100-£120**

Iceland

1304 ☼ ☐ 1939-45 5a. brown, 1941 printing, line perf. 14, unmounted mint upper marginal block of four, fine and scarce. S.G. 244 var., Facit 242C4, cat. SEK4,000. **£50-£60**

1305 ☼ ☐ - 10a. green, 1941 printing, line perf. 14, unmounted mint upper marginal block of four, fine and scarce. S.G. 247 var., Facit 245C4, cat. SEK6,000. **£80-£100**

1306 A mint collection from 1873 to 2005 in two albums incl. 1907, 1911, 1912 definitives, 1930 Millenary and official sets, airs with 1933 Hopflug set of three, etc. Stated to cat £10,700. (100s) **£1,000-£1,200**

India & States



Ex 1307



1308



1310

1307 ★ 1856-64 2a. dull pink, a mint example with part gum and faults, and a fine used example. S.G. 41, cat. £1,350. Photo. **£80-£100**

1308 ★ - 4a. grey-black, mint with part original gum, minor imperfections. S.G. 46, cat. £900. Photo. **£100-£150**

1309 ☼ ☐ 1865 1a. blocks of four, two shades, unmounted mint, fine. **£80-£100**

1310 ★ 1868 8a. pair mint, one unmounted, fine. S.G. 73. Photo. **£80-£100**

1311 ★ 1895 2r., 3r., 5r., mint, also 1902-11 5r. ultramarine and violet, mint but with large paper hinge, otherwise fine. S.G. 107-109, 142. **£100-£150**

1312 1902-11 ½a., an accumulation, incl. postmark interest with railway set cancellations, etc. (1,000s) **£60-£70**

1313 1948 Gandhi 10r. unmounted mint, minor marks around face, otherwise fine. S.G. 308, cat. £400. Photo on page 208. **£150-£200**

India continued



Ex 1326



Ex 1329



Ex 1324



1313

- 1314 **Officials:** 1882 issue overprinted "POSTAL SERVICE" for fiscal use, comprising ½a. (3), 1a., 2a., 4a. and 8a. mint, and ½a., 1a., 2a. and 4a. used, two with legible "SIMLA". (11) **£50-£60**
- 1315 - 1883 to 1900 loose accumulation with some cancellation interest, etc. (1,000s) **£80-£100**
- 1316 - 1900 1a. carmine with major shift of overprint, divided pair with light cancellation, also two normals for comparison. S.G. O50. **£50-£60**
- 1317 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** An accumulation in two volumes, with mostly 1950s cards, envelopes and registered envelopes incl. Specimens with Centenary 2a. envelope, extensive airmail cards and air letters with some varieties and Specimens, also Pakistan with similar items (65) and eight Bangladesh, mainly good to fine. (183) **£200-£220**
- 1318 A collection of India and States in eight albums, mint and used, incl. 1854 cut to shape 4a., K.G.V to 5r. used, K.G.VI to 10r. used, Alwar, Bamra, Bhopal, Bhor, Bundi, Bussahir, Chamba, Bahawalpur, Charkhari, Cochin, Duttia, Faridkot, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Indore, Jaipur, Jammu and Kashmir, Jind, Kishangarh, Las Bela, Morvi, Nabha, Nandgan, Orchha, Patiala, Poonch, Sirmoor, Soruth, Travancore, Travancore-Cochin, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1319 An accumulation in eleven albums, incl. States, also Bahrain overprints, Pakistan and Sri Lanka, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1320 ☒ 1846, two flimsy entires from Bombay to England, one with clear strike boxed "INDIA PAID" endorsed via Southampton, the other with weak oval "INDIA" endorsed via Marseilles, both addressed to Worthing. **£50-£60**
- 1321 ☒ - A small selection of covers, incl. 1854 ½a. die 3 on 1855 cover, 1854 ½a. die 2 on small undated cover, W.W.II covers, etc. (16 items) **£200-£250**
- 1322 ▲ - 1858-63 2a. orange, three examples on separate pieces, each with a different Calcutta "1" duplex, one with Jardine Skinner forwarding cachet, the other two with other company name overprints. **£80-£100**
- 1323 ☒ - A range of covers, etc. with postal stationery, airmails with crashes, rocket mail with vignettes, India used in Nepal, etc. (few 100) **£250-£300**
- 1324 ☛ ☒ **China Expeditionary Force:** 1900 to 1r. in unmounted mint blocks of four, fine, some marginal. S.G. C1-10, cat. £360+. Photo. **£250-£300**

Convention States

- 1325 A collection of used values to 15r. on album pages, incl. Chamba, Gwalior, Jind, Nabha, Patiala, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 1326 ★ **Chamba:** 1942-47 10r., 15r. and 25r., mint, fine. S.G. 105, 106, 107, cat. £435. Photo. **£150-£180**

Feudatory States

- 1327 ☒ P **Cochin:** 1911 Perkins Bacon 3p. marginal block of four plate proofs, on ungummed paper. **£50-£60**
- 1328 ☒ P - 1916-30 6p. in green (colour of 4p.), imperforate colour trial in a sheet (8 x 6), on unwatermarked gummed wove paper, large horizontal pen lines, sheet folded and other faults. S.G. 37P. **£100-£120**



- 1329 ☆ **Cochin:** 1946-48 2a. black and 3a. vermillion, unused, fine. S.G. 107, 108, cat. £300. Photo. £120-£150
- 1330 ☒ - 1946 War economy envelope sent from the Devaswan Commissioner's office in Trichur to Cherru, arrival on front, franked 9p. with perfin "D" of the Commissioner's office. Photo. £60-£70
- 1331 ☐ P **Hyderabad:** 1905 ½a. blue, plate proof on unwatermarked, ungummed paper, block of sixteen (8 x 2) with marginal inscription, fine. £120-£150
- 1332 ☒ **Jaipur:** 1904 2a. pale green (S.G. 5) tied to front of native registered cover by part legible c.d.s., some faults, scarce. Ex Lowenhielm. Photo. £350-£400
- 1333 ★ -1931 Investiture set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 40-51, cat. £800. Photo. £250-£300
- 1334 **Jammu and Kashmir:** Telegraph 1884 2a. brown, left-hand strip of five, lightly used, two tiny punch holes. S.G. T2. £80-£100
- 1335 ☉ ☐ **Travancore:** 1943 perf. 12 x 12½ 2 CASH on 1½ch. scarlet, complete unmounted mint sheet, folded and some perf. splitting, otherwise fine. S.G. 73f. £100-£120
- 1336 ○ - Officials: 1925-30 7ch. carmine-red, fine used. S.G. O26d, unpriced used. £50-£60
- 1337 ☒ - 1940s, six registered covers franked with Official stamps, various refused and returned and printed notices, dates between 1116 and 1121, varied condition. (6) £100-£120

Iran

- 1338 ☒ **Persia:** 1891 large envelope to U.S.A., franked by 1c., 2c. (2) and 5c. (2), cover damaged and with circular "RECEIVED/IN/BAD ORDER" with several tape repair tapes, unusual. £50-£60
- 1339 - 1894 2kr. brown and sky-blue tied by Bouschir c.d.s. to waybill, unusual. S.G. 109. Photo. £120-£150

Iraq



1341



1342



- 1345 -



1340

- 1340 ★ **British Occupation: Issues for Baghdad:** 1917 (Sept.) Overprints on 1914 Pictorial issue ¼a. on 2pa. claret, fine and fresh mint, collector's mark on gum. S.G. 1, cat. £550. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1341 ○ - 1917 2a. on 1pi., perf. 13½, fine used. S.G. 11a. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1342 ○ **Mandated Territory:** 1923 4a. violet, variety watermark Crown to left of CA, used, fine. S.G. 46w, cat. £250. Photo. **£80-£100**



1343



1344



1347

- 1343 ★ - 1931 King Faisal 25r. violet, mint, fine. S.G. 92, cat. £1,800. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 1344 ★ - 25r. violet, mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 92. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1345 ☼ **Independent Kingdom:** 1934-38 ½d. in an irregular block of twenty with imprint and 1d. block of twenty, unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 188, 189, cat. £2,800. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1346 ☼ **Republic:** 1958-60 Republic overprints on 1934-38 1d., 1948-51 12f. to 1d., 1954 1f. to 200f., 1957-58 1f. to 200f., 1954-57 1f. grey blue sheet of 100 containing the lines of overprint transposed error (R7/1-4) and another sheet with errors corrected, unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 418, 419-458. **£100-£150**
- 1347 ★ **Officials:** 1931 King Faisal 25r. violet, fine mint from the right of the sheet. S.G. O105, cat. £1,800. Photo. **£500-£600**

- 1348** A mainly mint selection in two small folders, incl. 1918-21 10r. on 100f. (10), 1923-25 sets (3), Official sets (2), 1931 (Apr.) Official set, 1934-38 1d. (2), 1934-38 Official 1d. block of six, 1971-72 Official Costumes 15f. block of four, etc. (few 100s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- 1349** A much duplicated accumulation in seven stockbooks, stockleaves and loose, incl. 1918-21 to 10r. on 100pi. mint (100, used (4), 1931 (Feb.) 5r. used (2), 1934-36 to 1d. mint (3), used (8), 1934-38 Official to 1d. mint, 1948-51 to 1d. mint (8), imperforate (3) perforated miniature sheets mint, 1953 Coronation miniature sheets mint (3), range of minor varieties, etc. (1,000s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 1350** A mainly mint selection of stockcards, incl. 1932 (Apr.) set, also ½d. on 25r. (3, one is used), 1932 (Apr.) Official sets (3) also ½d. on 25r. (2), 1932 (May) Official ½d. on 1d. block of four, 1932 (May-June) set, 1934-38 Official ½d. on 1d. block of four, etc. (223) **£800-£1,000**
- 1351 ★** A mainly mint selection of stockcards, incl. 1918-21 sets (6), 1923-25 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1932 set and set perfin "SPECIMEN", Official sets mint (2), 1932 Official sets (one less 2f. and 4f.) perfin "SPECIMEN", 1934-38 set perfin "SPECIMEN", 1934-38 Official set perfin "SPECIMEN", etc., mainly fine. (few 100s) **£1,200-£1,400**

Ireland

See also lot 11



1353

1352

- 1352 ○** 1937 Constitution Day 2d. claret, watermark inverted, used. SG 105w, cat. £350. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1353 ☐** 2002 Rock Music, imperf. proofs printed se-tenant, comprising 38c. Phil Lynott smaller size (2) and larger size (2), 38c. Rory Gallagher smaller size (2) and larger size (2), 38c. U2 smaller size and larger size, and 38c. Van Morrison smaller size and larger size, designs the same as issued stamps but with different face values, minor gum wrinkling, fine. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1354** A collection in a Strand album, mint and used, from 1922 to 2004, incl. range of overprint issues from 1922 with 10s. Seahorses, commemoratives with many fine c.d.s. used, mint with miniature sheets, etc. (100s) **£400-£450**
- 1355** A collection in an album, incl. range of overprints with 1922 Thom 2s.6d., 5s., and 10s. (top value with major fault), 1922-23 range to 10s. mint, ½d., 1d., 1½d. and 2d. pairs variety long "1" in "1922" mint, 1925-28 2s.6d. mint (2), 10s. mint and used, 10s. mint and used, 1937 St Patrick 2s.6d. mint and used, 5s. used (2) and 10s. mint, etc., later to 1972, varied condition. (100s) **£300-£400**



Italy & Colonies

– Ex 1366 –

- 1356** 1916 20c. on 15c., 1925-27 20c. and 60c. in strips of three, 1925-26 Jubilee perf. 13½ 1L.25., perf. 11 60c. and 1L., in strips of three, 1927 Volta set in strips of three, 1927-39 Parcel Post 30c., 60c., 3L. and 4L. in pairs, and Authorised Delivery 10c. and Commissions Service 1l. on 30c., 1L. on 60c. and 1L. on 90c. in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, each affixed to portions of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the Madagascar P.O. **£350-£400**
- 1357** **1924 Holy Year** set in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 172s-177s. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1358** **1924-25 Express Letter** 70c. on 60c. and 1L.60 on 1L.20 in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. E172s, E173s. **£120-£150**
- 1359** **1925-28 Air** set set in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portions of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 197s-203s. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1360** **1926 National Defence** set in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portions of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 204s-207s. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1361** ☒ **Postal Stationery:** An accumulation of early post war unused postal stationery with 1946 10l. rose, 1947 8l. and 20l. single and reply cards, 1948 8l. single card and 12l. single and reply cards, 1949 15l. single and reply cards, 1947 10l. and 20l. letter cards and six 1946-50 parcel cards to 1,000l, fine and scarce. (19) Stated to cat. Interitalia (2002) €13,000. **£200-£220**
- 1362** An accumulation in 45 albums, early to modern, incl. range of States, 1863-65 range to 2l. used (20, not guaranteed), 1889 5l. used (5, not guaranteed), 1890 parcel post sets mint (6) and used (3), parcel post, airmails, colonies, Trieste, multiples, etc. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 1363** **Italian Post Offices in Crete:** A selection, incl. ephemera, a few incoming covers, range of frankings with "LA CANEA" overprints, etc. (16) **£140-£160**

Italian Colonies

- 1364** ☒ A range of mainly postcards from 1894 to 1927, variously addressed incl. several Eritrea with 1896 newspaper complete franked overprinted 2c., also Libya, Aegean, Red Cross Hospital train, etc. (13) **£150-£200**
- 1365** **Dodecanese Islands:** Lipso and Nisiro 1912-21 2c. to 50c. (7 values) in strips of three, and Patmos and Piscopi 1912-21 2c. to 50c. (7 values) in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, each affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1366** **Eritrea:** 1924 Express Letter 60c. and 2L. in strips of three, 1926 Express Letter 70c. on 60c. and 2L.50 on 2L., in strips of three, 1926 75c., 1L.25 and 2L.50., in strips of three, 1927 National Defence set, in strips of three, 1927 Express Letter 1L.25 on 60c. in strip of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, each affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. Photo. **£400-£500**

Italian Colonies continued



1367



1368



1369

- 1367 ★ ➤ - 1934 Rome-Mogadiscio Flight, Official Air 25l.+2l. mint, fine and rare. Ceremuga certificate (2022) S.G. O238. Photo. £1,000-£1,200

- 1368 ★ ➤ Libya: Cyrenaica 1934 Rome-Mogadiscio Flight, Official Air 25l.+2l. mint, fine and rare. Ceremuga certificate (2022) S.G. O136. Photo. £1,000-£1,200

- 1369 ★ ➤ - Tripolitania: 1934 Rome-Mogadiscio Flight, Official Air 25l.+2l. mint, fine and rare. Ceremuga certificate (2022) S.G. O136. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



Ex 1370



1371

- 1370 ☉ Somalia: Jubaland: 1925 2l. to 10l., 1925 Parcel Post 12l. to 20l., 1925 Postage due 1l. to 5l., 1925-26 75c. to 2l.50., unmounted mint, good to fine. Photo. £150-£200

- 1371 ★ ➤ - 1934 Rome-Mogadiscio Flight, Official Air 25l.+2l. mint, fine and rare. Ceremuga certificate (2022) S.G. O238. Photo. £1,000-£1,200

Jamaica

See also lot 8

- 1372 ☒ 1814 to 1856, a selection of pre-stamp items, incoming and outgoing, incl. mostly internal cancellations with range of fleuron and other markings, 1855 cover to St Croix, Danish West Indies with Kingston Paid c.d.s. in red, etc. (13) £160-£200

- 1373 ☒ Selection of covers from 1896 to 1974, all with tax markings, incl. many addressed to U.S.A. with U.S.A. postage dues, etc. (46) £200-£240

Japan



- 1374 ☆ 1874 6s. violet-brown, syllabic 7, unused, corner fault and other minor imperfections but rare. S.G. 50, cat. £28,000. Photo. £1,500-£2,000

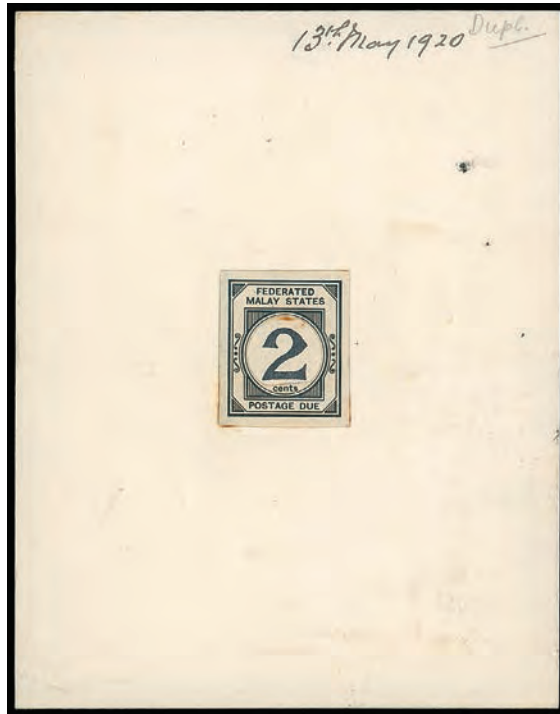
- 1375 A collection from 1872 to 1940, on old Imperial album pages, incl. mint and used issues, etc. (approx. 275) £120-£150

- 1376 A selection of mainly early issues, incl. Koban issues with range of perfs., some forgeries, etc. (few 100s) £100-£120



- 1377 **Korea: South Korea:** A range of modern unmounted mint sets, stamps and miniature sheets. Stated to cat. £550. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1378 ✉ **Kuwait:** 1934 Airs, used on 1934 (Feb. 16) and (July 20) registered covers to England with "REG" cancellations and bilingual handstamped registration labels (the latter being scarcer type with name in box), the first franked 3a. pair and also showing air etiquette, the latter franked 3a. with 6a. and endorsed "Per Air Mail/Basrah-London" with receiving backstamp, good condition. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1379 ★ **Lebanon:** 1896 Jubilee 1c. overprinted in orange mint, minor gum thin, otherwise fine. S.G. 83b, cat. £200. Photo. **£70-£80**
- 1380 **Latvia:** A range of mainly postal history and some stamps in three albums, also an album of Ukraine. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 1381 - A mint and used collection in an album, all periods, slightly varied condition. (100s) **£50-£60**
- 1382 **Lebanon:** 1947 U.P.U. Congress presentation folders (2) each containing 1945 Victory miniature sheet mint, miniature sheet, on thick paper, 1947 Air to 300p., varied condition. **£120-£150**
- +1383 ✉ **Leeward Islands (see also lot 24):** 1897 Sexagenary 1d. dull mauve and rose, tied by Portsmouth c.d.s. 1897 (Sept. 9) local cover to the Treasury in Roseau with next day Dominica c.d.s. arrival. S.G. 10. Photo. **£100-£120**
- +1384 ✉ - Postal Stationery: 1926 2d. registered envelope size F, used 1926 (May 13) from Tortola, Virgin Islands to Michigan, U.S.A., with Roadtown registration handstamp and added ½d. and 3d., scarce. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1385 **Liechtenstein:** A duplicated accumulation in seven albums, incl. 1949 Paintings sets unmounted mint (4), 1951 Castle 5r., 1955 Royal Couple set unmounted mint, wide range of unmounted mint middle to modern period sets, blocks of four, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1386 **Lithuania:** A collection in an album, all periods, mint and used, incl. covers, Central Lithuania, Memel, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1387 **Luxembourg:** An accumulation in 31 albums, early to modern, mint and used, incl. wide range of unmounted mint multiples, miniature sheets, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**

Malaya and States



1391



1390



- 1394 -

- 1388 An accumulation incl. duplicated study of B.M.A. overprints with values to \$5 mint, North Borneo and Sarawak covers incl. mixed frankings with B.M.A. overprints, mostly fair to fine. (100s) **£150-£180**
- 1389 **Straits Settlements:** A used accumulation in an album, incl. India used in Straits, 1867 to 32c. on 2a., 1867-72 to 96c., range of surcharges, K.E.VII to \$5 (3), K.G.V to \$25, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1390 ○ **Federated Malay States:** 1922-34 2c. green with "A" of "CA" missing from watermark, good used. S.G. 55a, unpriced used. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1391 E - **Postage Due Stamps:** 1920 De La Rue photographic essay for 2c. on card (90 x 114mm) in the proposed design that was adopted and issued in 1924, frame superimposed over the figure of value, a few negligible stains but probably unique. *This basic design was adopted for the Federated Malay States and other Colonial territories but the issued stamps were produced by Waterlow & Sons. Ex De La Rue Archives and W. Reeves. Photo.* **£800-£1,000**
- 1392 - **Postage Dues:** A selection in a folder, incl. 1924 set (less 4c.) overprinted "SPECIMEN", 8c. used on 1924 (Dec.) cover from India, also Malayan Postal Union 1936-38 set mint, 1945-49 set mint, Japanese Occupation, etc. (69 items) **£120-£150**
- 1393 ✉ **Malaysia:** Postage Dues: 1966 to 1988 selection of covers and cards bearing original design issues with all values present on commercial covers, a few philatelic with 1966 set on f.d.c., etc. (68 items) **£350-£400**
- 1394 S **Trengganu:** 1910-19 \$5 green and dull purple, \$25 rose-carmine and green, both overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum, paper hinges, otherwise fine. S.G. 17s, 18s. Photo. **£150-£200**

Malta

- 1395 ○ **Great Britain used in Malta,** a selection in varied condition on stockcards incl. 1856 1s. green (2), 1857 4d. rose pair and single, 1867 6d. violet, 1863 6d. grey plate 12, etc. (83) **£150-£200**
- 1396 ○ - A selection of 36 items in varied condition on stockcards incl. 3d. rose plates 2 and 4 both with fine strikes, 10d. red-brown, 2s. blue, etc. **£150-£200**

- 1397** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used duplicated selection in mixed condition mounted on stockcards incl. 1885-90 CA to 2½d. (3, shades), 1s. mint (2), 1886 CC 5s. mint and used, 1904-14 MCA to 1s. grey and violet (4) and 1s black on green mint, 1899-1901 CC to 10s. mint (2) also set without gum overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1914-21 to 2s. (2, shades) mint, 1922 overprinted to 5s. mint (3) with some minor varieties, 1922-26 to 10s. mint, 1926 overprinted set mint, 1948 overprinted set both mint and used, 1956-58 set both mint and used, 1965-70 3d. corner marginal block with variety silver omitted, postage dues, revenues with 1959 £1 (2, both pen cancelled), etc. (approx. 430)
£300-£400
- †1398** A Q.V. to early Q.E.II selection, incl. 1863-81 ½d. unused (3), 1956-68 to £1 mint, etc., slightly mixed condition. (114)
£100-£150

Mauritius



- 1399 P R** 1847 "POST OFFICE", 1912 reprints from the original plate showing both values, two sheets struck from the original Plate, one in usual vermillion, the other a rare example in deep brownish vermillion, each impression lightly handstamped "REPRINT" on reverse (in yellow on first sheet, lilac on the second). Photo.
£350-£400
- 1400 O** 1859 Dardenne 2d. blue, good to large margins, neatly cancelled mute barred oval, fine. S.G. 43a, cat. £1,000. Photo.
£300-£350
- 1401 S** 1921-34 Watermark Mult. Script CA 1c. to 10r. set overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum, a few toned. S.G. 223-241, cat. £600. Photo.
£140-£160
- 1402 ★ B** 1938-49 3c. reddish lilac and red in a mint block (2 x 4) two with sliced "S" at right (R 2/2, 3/2), fine, the varieties unmounted. S.G. 253, a. Photo.
£100-£120
- 1403** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used duplicated selection in mixed condition mounted on stockcards incl. 1848 worn impression 1d. used, 1858-62 (4d.) green unused and used, 1883-94 CA values to 50c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1910 MCA values to 10r. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1938-49 perf. 15 x 14 values mint to 12c. (30), 1937 Coronation 20c. mint with variety line by sceptre, 1950 sets (2) mint, 1953-58 sets (7) mint, selection of "CANCELLED" overprints also some other minor varieties, etc. (approx. 350)
£300-£400
- 1404** A mainly K.G.V to K.G.VI unmounted mint selection, incl. Arms issues, 1938-49 1r. corner plate block of six, 2r.50 block of four, 10r. block of four and plate no. pair, also a range of Seychelles. (approx. 150)
£180-£200
- 1405** A Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used duplicated selection in mixed condition mounted on stockpages. (few 100)
£150-£200



1417



1407



Ex1416



1408

Mexico

See also lot 40

- 1406 An early to middle period collection in an album, incl. mint and used issues, etc. (100s) £200-£250

Monaco

- 1407 ♂ M 1949 Red Cross miniature sheet imperf. and perf., unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 408, cat. £1,200. Photo. £100-£150
- 1408 ♂ M 1951 Red Cross miniature sheet imperf. and perf., unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 458, cat. £1,300. Photo. £100-£150

Montserrat

- 1409 S 1916-22 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", and 1922 set mint, mainly fine. (19) £150-£180

Morocco

- 1410 Locals, 1898-1899 Magazan/Marrakech local stationery cards, 5c. (2) and 10c. (2) unused, 2c. to France uprated with Peace and Commerce 10c., and local cover bearing 10c. adhesive. (6) £200-£220

Morocco Agencies

- 1411** A collection in an album, incl. minor varieties, 1898-1900, 1899, 1903-05 and 1905-06 to 2p. mint or used, 1907-13 to 2s.6d. mint, 2s.6d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1914-31 set mint, 1935-36 to 2s.6d. (2) and 5s. (2) mint, 1949 to 5s. mint, Spanish Currency 1907-12 to 12p. on 10s. mixed mint and used, 1914-26 range to 12p. on 10s. mint, French Currency, Tangier 1949 to 10s. mint, also a small range of Cyprus with 1880 ½d. plate 15 mint, 4d. mint, 1881 ½d. on ½d. plate 201 used, 1880 30pa. on 1d., etc. (100s) **£300-£300**
- 1412** A collection on leaves, incl. wide range of K.E.VIII cylinder blocks, Seahorses, British Offices 1949 to 5s. unmounted mint, Tangier 1949 to 10s. unmounted mint, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1413** ☒ **Gibraltar used in Morocco:** Postal Stationery: 1886 (Aug. 18) St Vincent overprint 1d. postcard to Memel, with barred oval, Tangier and Gibraltar c.d.s's. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1414** ☒ - 1893 (Sept. 20) 20c. registered envelope to London bearing 25c. ultramarine tied by Mazagan registered oval with additional strike at left, Tangier transit and London Sept. 13 arrival. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1415** **Gibraltar Issues Overprinted:** 1898-1900 Local Overprint 20c. olive-green and brown setting I in a complete mint sheet (12 x 10), one with inverted "V" for "A", another with long tail "s", some toning, a few perf. separations, mainly fine, most unmounted. Ex Kiddle. S.G. 3, 3a, 3b, cat. £2,964 as singles. **£450-£500**
- 1416** S - 1899 De La Rue overprint 5c. to 2p. and 1903-05 Watermark Crown CA 5c. to 2p. all overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum, mainly fine. S.G. 9s-21s, cat. £450. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1417** ☒ **Postal Stationery:** 1903 (Apr. 30) 20c. postal stationery envelope to U.S.A. with added Q.V. 5c. (2), 20c. (2) tied by Tangier registered ovals, with London May 5 transit and arrival backstamp, creased and a trifle soiled. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1418** ☒ - 1903 (Oct. 30) 20c. postal stationery envelope to Germany with added Q.V. 5c. and 20c. cancelled Tangier registered ovals, with Gibraltar transit and Hamelin Nov. 4 arrival backstamps Photo. **£120-£150**

Nauru



Ex 1420



1421



Ex 1422

- 1419** ★ **1916-23** ½d. to 2s.6d. (2), 5s., 10s., fine mint incl. 2d. die I and II and 1923 ½d. to 2d. (die II) with type 2 overprint. S.G. 1-16, 20-23. (21) **£100-£150**
- 1420** ★ - ½d. to 10s. mint, incl. ½d. overprint double, one albino, slightly varied condition. (23) Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1421** ★ - De La Rue 10s. deep intense bright blue shade, fine mint, superb colour, rare shade. S.G. 23d, cat. £500, Great Britain shade S.G. N70(5), cat. £8,000. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 1422** ★ **1924-48** ½d. to 10s. mint set from the first smooth paper printing (1936), mainly fine with strong colour. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1423** Collection from 1916 to 1973 in varied condition on stockcards incl. 1916-23 De La Rue 2s.6d yellow-brown and 5s. mint, 1924-48 values to 5s. mint (2) and used, 1935 Jubilee minor overprint varieties, later with selection of 1973 imperf. proof pairs, etc.(114) **£120-£150**

Nepal

- 1424** The balance of classic material ex Dr Stanat, mint and used, mainly singles, some on piece, some with Hellrigl/Frau Deimann identifications. (49) **£300-£400**
- 1425** ☒ A range of middle period covers on leaves, incl. range of frankings, etc. (32) **£250-£300**

Netherlands & Colonies

- 1426 A collection in albums, incl. range of early issues, Colonies with Netherlands Indies, Suriname, etc. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 1427 **Dutch West Indies:** 1946 to 2017, a collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in ten albums, incl. Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Saba, St Eustatius, St Maarten, flown covers with first flights, machine cancellations, maritime mail with paquebot cachets, ship names, postal rates, registered mail, etc. (many 100s) **£100-£150**

New Zealand



1429



1430



Ex 1431



Ex 1433



Ex 1435



1440

- 1428 ○ **1862-66 imperf.** 1d. carmine-vermilion, light cancellation, close to good margins, just touched at lower left. R.P.S. certificate (2022). S.G. 35, cat. £300. **£50-£60**
- 1429 ○ **1878 2s.** deep rose, used, fine. S.G. 185, cat. £300. Photo. **£60-£70**
- 1430 ★ **1906 Christchurch Exhibition** 3d. with variety flaw behind Chieftain [Left pane, R. 4/2], fine lightly mounted mint. S.G. 372a, cat. £350. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1431 ★ **1913 Auckland Exhibition** ½d. to 6d. set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 412-415, cat. £300. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1432 ★ **1938-44 1d.** green, mainly mint study in a folder, incl. imperf. pair on gummed watermarked paper, fine paper plates 29 and 30 imprint strips of four, range of papers and plate blocks and strips, etc. (326) **£100-£150**
- 1433 田 P **1947-52 2d., 4d., 6d., 8d. and 9d.** imperf. proof blocks of four, fine with gum. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1434 P **1948 Health** set of imperf. plate proofs, each in a vertical pair on watermarked paper, fine with gum. S.G. 696-697 P. **£70-£90**
- 1435 P **1953-59 2s.6d., 3s., 5s. and 10s.** imperforate plate proof marginal pairs, affixed to card, fine. S.G. 733d-736. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1436 P **1955 Health** set of imperforate plate proofs, each in a horizontal pair on watermarked paper, fine without gum. S.G. 742-4 P. **£70-£90**
- †1437 **1972 Butterflies** 4c. on 2½c., variety overprint double, 1973-76 no watermark 10c. imperf. pair, 1975-81 10c. variety imperforate also showing shift of orange, 1975-81 Roses 3c. unmounted mint imperf. block of four, and 4c. imperf. in a marginal plate block of four, unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 957, 1017 var., 1904a var., 1088 var., 1089 var. (5) **£300-£400**

- †1438 **Booklets:** 1996 Pohutukawa tree \$5 self-adhesive booklet variety imperforate, 1999 Scenic Definitives \$4 self-adhesive booklet with “Town Icons” advert on inner cover, variety completely imperforate, front cover crumpled resulting in some damage to two stamps, 1999 Pohutukawa tree \$5 self-adhesive booklet, 1 Kiwi reprint, variety imperforate, 2003 Landscapes \$7.50 booklet variety imperf., 2006 Christmas \$1.50 booklet variety imperf., mainly fine. S.G. SB81 var., SB89ab var., SB81a, SB116 var., SB134 var. (5) **£500-£600**
- 1439 ○ **Postal Fiscals:** 1931-40 ‘Cowan’ paper £4.10s. deep olive-grey, fine used with fiscal cancellation. S.G. F167. **£60-£70**
- 1440 ♂ - 1940-58 30s. watermark inverted, unmounted mint corner example, very faint overall gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. F205, cat. £400. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1441 - A used accumulation, comprising 1s.3d. (4), 2s.6d. (16), 4s. (6), 5s. (8), 6s. (3), 7s.(3) 7s.6d., 8s.(5), 9s. (5). 10s. (10), 12s.6d. (3), 15s. (3), £1 (3) 30s. (2), £2 (3), £5, all commercial postmarks, mainly fair to fine (76) **£150-£200**
- 1442 **Postal Stationery:** Education envelopes, K.G.VI 1d., minor wrinkle at lower right otherwise fine unused, Samuel CX.8g, unprice, and Registration envelopes, EF-25a, with value omitted, unused. **£80-£100**
- 1443 **Postal Orders:** A group of Great Britain postal orders used in New Zealand, values from 5p. to £5, two have some wear, one with crease, the majority fine. (17) **£150-£200**
- 1444 A K.G.VI mint and used collection, incl. postal fiscal 1s.3d. to £1, 2s.6d., 5s., 11s. surcharged issues mint, etc., mainly good to fine. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1445 ✉ **Airmails:** A range of airmail covers, mostly 1930s, with Jan 1931 Dominion Airlines Hastings to Gisborne label pilot signed, 1931-35 Air Mail stamps on many covers, Trans-Pacific covers, Air Mails to U.K., etc. (110 covers) **£200-£300**

The Nigerias



1446



1448

- 1446 E **Lagos: Revenues:** Two essays for unissued Stamp Duties 1d. design, impressed in vermilion and intaglio on wove paper mounted on card (162 x 84mm), endorsed “A” and “B” respectively. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1447 E - 1938 photographic essay of unissued design for 6d. Lagos Tax Stamp, mounted on card (45 x 50mm). Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1448 ★ **Southern Nigeria:** 1903-04 Watermark Crown CA £1 green and violet, mint, fine. S.G. 20, cat. £475. Photo on page 224. **£100-£120**

Niue

- 1449 ★ 1918-29 2s., 5s. and £1, fine mint. S.G. 33, 35, 37, cat. £226. **£80-£100**

North Borneo



Ex 1451



Ex 1452

- 1450 P 1888-92 ½c. proof sheet of fifty, imperf. on gummed paper, some minor gum wrinkling and peripheral creasing, otherwise fine. Photo on page 24. **£200-£250**
- 1451 1939 set and shades, 1941 War Tax, 1945 BMA set, 1947 set and 1948 Silver Wedding. Cat £1,860. (50) Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1452 ★ 1939 \$1, \$2 and \$5, fine mint. S.G. 315-317, cat. £1,300. Photo. **£400-£500**
- †1453 A selection, incl. 1916 Red Cross overprint in vermilion 1c. (2), 3c., 4c. (2), 6c., 8c. and 20c. mint, 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition 2c. and 12c. with no stop after "EXHIBITION", 3c (3), 25c., also 2c. 8c., 25c. and 50c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", postage dues with 1897-99 2c. black and green overprint horizontal mint and 1901-02 3c. block of four and three singles, 5c. mint, also postal stationery 1889 1c. unused postcards types B, C, G (2), H (2), I (3), L, M, N, O, P (2), S, W, Y, Z, CC (3), varied condition. **£200-£300**
- 1454 A selection of covers, cards and stamps in a folder, incl. 1894 Indian ½a. stationery envelope to North Borneo, bearing "T" in circle, etc. (83 items) **£150-£200**

Nyasaland



Ex 1455



1456



Ex 1457



Ex 1458

- 1455 S 1895 no watermark 1d. to £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum or part gum, slightly varied condition. S.G. 21s-29s, cat. £450. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1456 ★ - £1 black and yellow-orange, large part original gum, some toning and short perf. at right, otherwise fine. S.G. 29, cat. £1,500. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1457 S 1896 Watermark Crown CA/Crown CC 1d. to £10 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 5s. and £10 without gum, slightly varied condition. S.G. 32s-41s. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1458 ★ - 1d. to 5s., mint, the 2s.6d. with some gum wrinkles otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 32-39, cat. £900. Photo. **£200-£300**



- 1459 S - Watermark Crown CC £25 black and green overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum, minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 42s, cat. £500. Photo. **£100-£150**



Ex 1460



1461



1462

- 1460 S** 1897-1900 Watermark Crown CA/Crown CC 1d. to 4s., £1 and £10 overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum, a few gum wrinkles, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 43s-50s, 51s-52s. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1461 S** 1903-04 Watermark Crown CC £10 grey and blue overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum, minor gum wrinkle, otherwise fine. S.G. 67s, cat. £500. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1462 S** - 1d. to £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum, mainly fine. S.G. 59s-66s, cat. £425. Photo. **£100-£150**



1463



Ex 1464



1465



1467

- 1463 S** 1908-11 Watermark Crown CA/Mult. Crown CA ½d. to £1 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12 or D12a), with gum, slightly varied condition. S.G. 72s-81s, cat. £600. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1464 O** - ½d. to £1 used, mainly fine, some indistinct or dubious cancellations. S.G. 72-81, cat. £1,250. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1465 S** - £10 purple and ultramarine overprinted "SPECIMEN", with gum, minor imperfections. S.G. 82s, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1466** 1913-21 ½d. to 2s.6d. mint with some extra shades, also 4s. (2, one with break in scroll) and 10s., mainly fine. (20) **£100-£150**
- 1467 O** - £10 purple and dull ultramarine, fiscally used. S.G. 99. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1468** A used B.C.A. collection on leaves, incl. 1891-95 range to £10 with dubious cancellations, 1892-93 3s. on 4s., 4s. on 5s., 1895 to £1, 1896 to £1, 1897-1900 to £1, £10 with dubious cancellation, 1897 1d. on 3s. block of four, 1898 imperf. 1d. (3), 1903-04 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (77) **£800-£1,000**
- 1469** A mint B.C.A. collection on leaves, incl. 1891-95 to 10s., 1892-93 4s. on 5s., 1895 values to 5s., 1897 to 10s., 1903-04 to 10s., etc., slightly mixed condition. (40) **£300-£400**
- 1470** A K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection in an album, incl. 1938-44 to £1 mint and used with both 5s., 1945 to 20s. mint and used, 1953-54 to 20s. mint, 1950 postage dues set mint, 1d., 2d. and 3d. mint blocks of four, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 1471** A used K.G.V selection, incl. 1913-21 to 10s. (2) and £1 (2), £10 (not guaranteed, possibly cleaned), 1921-20 to 10s. (2), etc. (48) **£200-£300**
- 1472 ★** A mint K.G.V selection, incl. 1908-11 to 10s., 1913-18 to £1, and 1921-33 to 10s. (2), etc., mainly fine. (60) **£250-£300**

Oman

- †1473 O** 1978 (July) surcharged 40b. on 150b., fine used. S.G. 212, cat. £450. Photo on page 224. **£60-£70**

Pakistan

- 1474 A collection in three albums, mint and used, 1940s to 2010s, incl. 1947 values to 25r. mint and used, 1948-57 values to 25r. used, 1961-63 imperfs., officials with 1947 set unmounted mint, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s)
£150-£200



Palestine

- 1475 ☼ **Revenues:** 1928 20m. complete unmounted mint sheet of 200, a few minor imperfections. **£70-£80**
- 1476 No lot

Pitcairn Islands

- 1477 **Booklets:** 1940 4s.8d. booklet, probably privately produced using two paper fasteners and remaindered empty booklet covers, with eight covers (mostly philatelic) and two lots of view cards. (11 items) **£100-£150**
- 1478 A range of modern unmounted mint sets and miniature sheets, also some used. Stated to cat. £900. (100s) **£120-£150**

Poland

- 1479 A selection, comprising 1920 (Feb.) 6m. rose-carmine in a corner block (3 x 6) with violet archival cancellations, 1919-21 2m. green in a corner block (4 x 6) with violet archival cancellation, 1920-21 2m. green, 5m. brown purple, 1921 postage due 20m., 1923 3000m., imperforate plate proofs in blocks of four with red pen lines, 1921-33 25m. in an irregular block of seven imperforate between vertically first and second row with violet archival cancellations, and 1937 55g. blue in a block (3 x 4) with violet archival cancellations, mainly fine. **£350-£400**
- 1480 An accumulation in 22 albums, middle to modern, mint and used, incl. minor varieties, heavy duplication, etc. (1,000s) **£150-£200**
- 1481 **Polish Post in Danzig:** 1926-29 "PORT/GDANSK" type R2 5g. irregular strip of three and pair, 10g. block of four, 15g. block of six, 20g. pair, all with archival cancellations. S.G. R14-R17. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1482 - 1936-37 "PORT GDANSK" type R5 5g. pair, 15g. pair, 25g. block of four and 1938 15g. block of six, all with violet archival cancellations. S.G. R29, R30, R33, R35. Photo. **£120-£150**

Portugal & Colonies*See also lots 10, 13, 18 and 38*

- 1483 An accumulation in 23 albums, early to modern, mint and used, incl. range of early imperfcs., Ceres issues with 1912 range with 7½c. (3), 8c. (2), 10c. (2), 15c. (3) mint, 1923 2E40 and 3E mint, 1926 5E mint (2), Madeira, Azores, colonies, etc. (1,000s) **£500-£600**
- 1484 **Portuguese Colonies:** A collection in two albums, mint and used, from 1876, incl. Angola, Azores, Mozambique, Nyassa Company with 1901 ½d. Giraffe, Zebra, Boat sets mint/used, Guinea, etc., some cancellation interest. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1485 ▲ - Azores: 1911 overprinted postage due 5c. bisect, fine used on piece. Photo. **£200-£250**

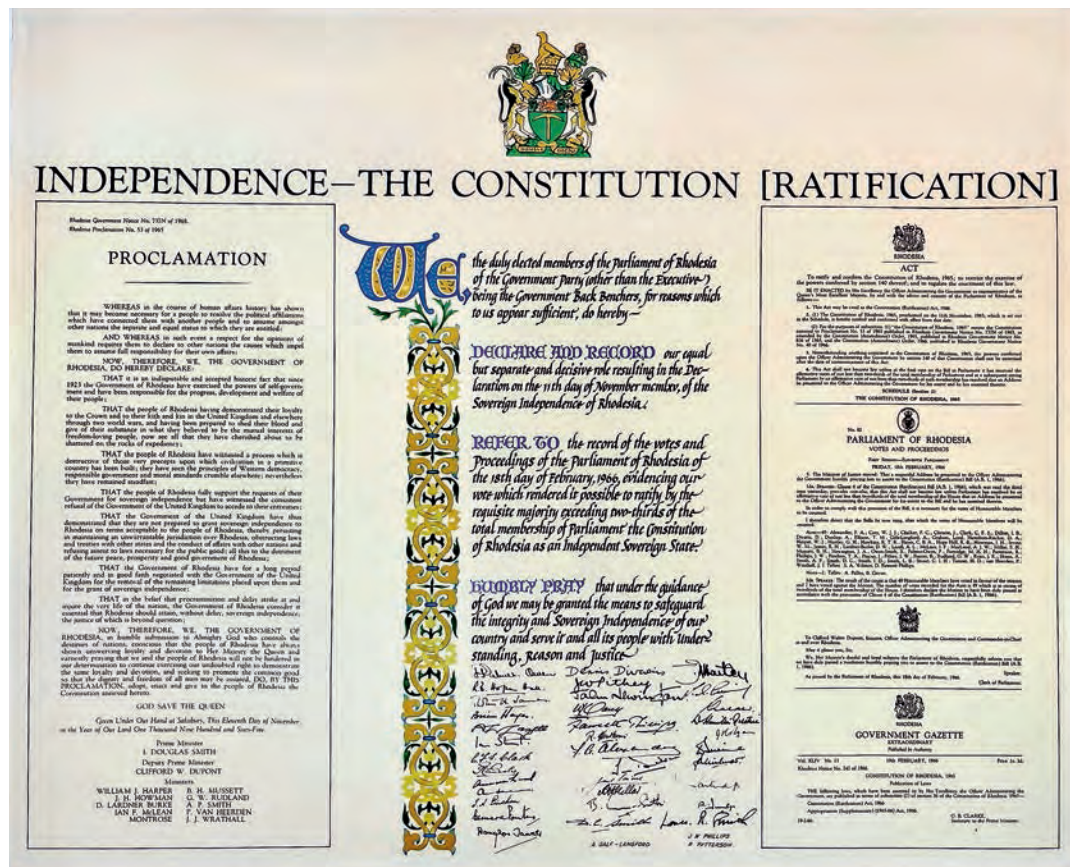
Puerto Rico

- 1486 **Cinderellas: St Thomas-Porto Rico,** 1869 Clara Rothe ½c., 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c., ½r., 1r. and 2r. imperforate proofs in black on thick paper, (not listed in Ringstrom & Tester), extremely rare, also normal ½c. (2), 1c., 2c. block of five, 3c. block of four, with gum. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**

The Rhodesias

- 1487 ★ **1896-97** Die I 3s. green and mauve on blue and die II 10s. slate and vermillion on rose, and 1896-97 Die II ½d. to 10s. less 2s.6d., mint, 1d. without gum, fair to fine. (10) **£100-£150**
- 1488 **1910-13 Double Head** 10d. scarlet and reddish mauve, twelve plated mint examples, comprising plates 1, 13, 32, 34, 34, 37, 37, 38, 39, 40, 40, 41, mainly fine. **£150-£200**
- 1489 - Perf. 15 ½d., 1d., 2d. part original gum, minor imperfections. S.G. 167, 170, 171a, cat. £1,500. Photo. **£200-£300**

Rhodesia continued



1490

UNILATERAL DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, The 1966 Act of Ratification of the 1965 Constitution of Rhodesia, large document (760mm x 610mm) signed by 35 Honourable Members of the Parliament of Rhodesia, framed and glazed, trivial imperfections. The document presented to back bench members of the Government Party in recognition of their "equal but separate and decisive role resulting in the Declaration on the 11th day of November mcmxlv, of the Sovereign Independence of Rhodesia". An important historic document, the number created and presented by the Government understood to have been limited to the signatories alone in gratitude for their essential role at the "Proceedings of the Parliament of Rhodesia of the 18th day of February, 1966, evidencing our vote which rendered it possible to ratify by the requisite majority exceeding two-thirds of the total membership of Parliament the Constitution of Rhodesia as an Independent Sovereign State." This historic document was presented to signatory Theodore Ellison (1922-1985), representative for Salisbury Central and a founding member of the ruling Rhodesian Front. Photo.

No agreement on terms of independence could be reached between the British and Rhodesian Governments and in a broadcast to the nation on 11th November 1965, Prime Minister Ian Smith declared Rhodesia's independence and announced a new Constitution, closely based upon the 1961 Constitution but without any elements of subordination to Britain. When the Rhodesian Parliament met shortly afterwards on the 25th November, the Speaker ruled that the 1965 Constitution was valid and by the Constitution (Ratification) Act (No. 1 of 1966), it was confirmed by the two-thirds majority.

Rhodesian 'UDI' was the first unilateral break from the United Kingdom by one of its colonies since the Declaration of Independence by the United States in 1776. The UK, the Commonwealth and United Nations all deemed the declaration illegal, and economic sanctions, the first in the history of the UN, were imposed on the breakaway colony. Despite near-complete international isolation, Rhodesia continued as an unrecognised state, declaring itself to be a republic in 1970 in an unsuccessful attempt to win foreign recognition. The following Bush War between the government and rival communist-backed black Rhodesian groups continued until UDI was revoked as part of the Lancaster House Agreement in December 1979, leading to full independence under the name Zimbabwe in 1980.

£10,000-£12,000

- †1491 **Revenues:** An extensive range of documents bearing revenue stamps, 1890s to 1950s, incl. Arms to £2, Admirals and Double Heads, one document for a 1895 transfer for two farms to Cecil John Rhodes, much Southern Rhodesia, etc. (approx. 100) **£150-£200**
- 1492 **Northern Rhodesia:** Revenues: 1947 Mining Inspection certificate issued by the B.S.A. Co. in Lusaka bearing 1938 10s. green and black cancelled by “22 FEB 1947” double oval datestamp. **£60-£70**
- 1493 P **Southern Rhodesia:** A selection of stamps from 1924 to 1953 with large and small security punctures incl. 1924 3d., 1932 3d. pair, 1953 Rhodes ½d., 1d. and 2d. central vignettes only, etc. (13) **£200-£250**
- 1494 - A mint and used duplicated selection from 1924 to 1954 in mixed condition mounted on stockcards incl. 1931-37 to 5s. mint and used (2), 1937 ½d. to 5s. sets mint (9), also 1954 2s.6d. booklet, etc. (188 plus booklet) **£80-£100**

Romania

- 1495 ★ ㊦ **1865 Prince Cuza**, unissued 2p.(3), 5p.(2), and 20p. (2) values with bust in circle, all in mint sheets of 100, many creased and a few damaged. (700) **£500-£600**
- 1496 A collection in twenty albums, early to modern, incl. much duplication. (100s) **£250-£300**

Russia

- †1497 **Revenues:** 1910 and 1912 passports issued by the British Consul in the Netherlands and St Petersburg, for travel in Russia, both with Russian revenue stamps and one with British Consular Service 5s., unusual. **£80-£100**
- 1498 A duplicated mainly used collection from 1864 to 1994 in five well filled albums contained in a carton with sets incl. 1934 Airmail, 1934 Airship, 1935 Air Rescue, 1935 Games, miniature sheets incl. 1946 Revolution Anniversary, etc. (many 100s) **£300-£400**
- 1499 An accumulation in fourteen albums, mainly middle to modern, mint and used, incl. early Arms issues, miniature sheets, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 1500 An accumulation, early to modern with much earlier, on leaves and loose, mixed condition. (1,000s) **£80-£100**
- 1501 A collection in six albums, from 1916 to 1958, with a good range of covers, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1502 ㊦ **Russian Levant:** 1919-20 bogus ship mail stamps, 36 different types in unmounted blocks of six, mainly fine. (36 blocks) **£120-£150**

Saint Helena

See also lots 53 and 96



Ex 1503



1505



1506

- 1503 S **1912-16 Watermark Mult.** Crown CA ½d. to 3s. set overprinted “SPECIMEN”, with gum, large paper hinges, otherwise fine. S.G. 72s-81s, cat. £375. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1504 ★ **1922-37 Watermark Mult.** Crown CA 4d., Watermark Mult. Script CA ½d. (pair), 1½d., 2d., 3d. and 8d., all with variety ‘cleft rock’, fine. mint. S.G. 92c., 95c., 99c., 100c., 101c, 105c, cat. £860. **£200-£250**
- 1505 ★ - £1, fine mint. S.G. 96, cat. £450. Photo. **£150-£170**

Saint Helena continued



1507



Ex 1509

- 1506 ★ 1922-37 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1, fine mint. S.G. 96, cat. £450. Photo on page 227. £150-£170
- 1507 ★ - Watermark Mult. Script CA 15s., fine mint. S.G. 113, cat £1,100. Photo. £300-£350
- 1508 ★ - A mint range to 7s.6d. incl. ½d. variety 'cleft rock', mainly fine. (19) £120-£150
- 1509 ★ 1934 Centenary ½d. to 10s. set, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 114-23, cat. £425. Photo. £100-£120
- 1510 A K.G.V mainly fine used selection, incl. 1922-37 to 7s.6d., 1934 values to 5s., etc. (19) £120-£150

Saint Kitts-Nevis

See also lots 8 and 32



Ex 1511



1512

- 1511 ★ 1923 Tercentenary ½d. to £1 set good to fine mint. S.G. 48-60 cat. £1,200. Photo. £250-£400
- 1512 S - £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. S.G. 60s. Photo. £180-£200
- †1513 A Q.V. selection of St Christopher and Nevis issues, incl. Nevis 1862 1d. unused (2) and 6d. unused, St Christopher 1882-90 1d. dull magenta mint (faults), etc., slightly mixed condition. (38) £80-£100

Saint Vincent

See also lot 42



- †1514 ✉ 1869 (Nov. 25) cover from the 'Polignac' correspondence to Paris, franked 1861 1d. rose-red (2) and 1862 (Sept.) 6d. deep green, cancelled by fine strikes of the "A10" obliterator with St Vincent c.d.s. in red alongside, rated "7" in red, with Dec. 13 London Paid and same day Angl. Amb. Calais c.d.s's, fine and most attractive. Photo. £500-£600

- †1515 ☒ **1875-78** perf. 11 to 12½ x 15 1s. vermilion, fine used on 1878 (Aug. 8) cover to London, tied by indistinct barred ovals with despatch c.d.s and Aug. 28 red London Paid arrival. S.G. 24. Photo. **£150-£200**
- †1516 P **1913-17** 1d. imperf. colour trial in blue-black on unwatermarked thick wove paper, fine. S.G. 109 P. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1517 Collection from 1861 to 1899 on leaves incl. 1861 no wmk. 6d. used, 1869 4d. yellow and 1s. (both) used, 1872-75 perf. 11 to 12½ x 15 1s. rose-lilac used, 1875 1s. claret used, 1882-83 to 4d. (3) used, 1883-84 CA 6d. used, 1s. marginal unmounted mint, 1885-93 to 6d., 5s. (2) used, 1899 CA to 1s., 5s. used, etc. poor to fine. (83) **£250-£300**
- 1518 A range from early issues, incl. 1883 5s. mint, 1892 5d. on 4d., 1899 range to 1s., 1902 to 2s. mint, 1904 to 5s. mint, etc., slightly varied condition. (55) **£120-£150**



1515



1516



1523



1524

Samoa

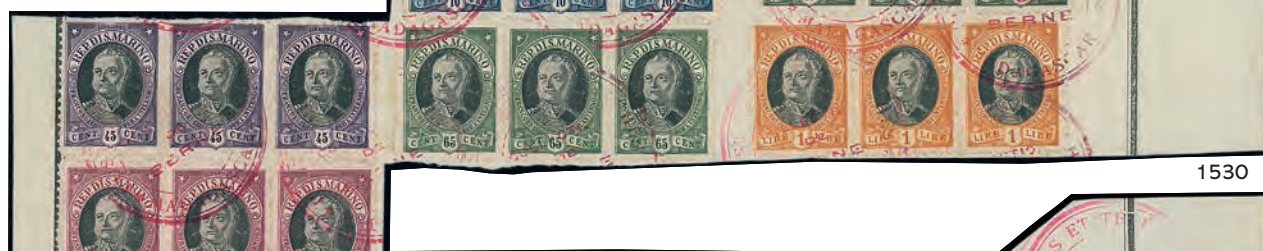
- 1519 **1886-1900** 6d. brown-purple reprint from the defaced plates, both left and right panes of 60 on glossy unwatermarked paper. See *R.P.S.N.Z. Vol. V*. Ex Burge. **£250-£300**
- 1520 - 1s. brown reprint from the defaced plates, both left and right panes of 60 on glossy unwatermarked paper. Ex Burge. **£250-£300**
- 1521 - 2s.6d. deep purple reprint from the defaced plates, both left and right panes of 60 on glossy unwatermarked paper. Ex Burge. **£250-£300**
- 1522 **1914-24** postal fiscal 2s.6d., 10s. and £1 forgeries 'used', also German Samoa 1900-01 3pf., 5pf., 10pf., 20pf. perforated forgeries 'unused'. (7) **£60-£70**
- 1523 ☉ **1935-42** 'Cowan' paper £5 indigo-blue, fine unmounted mint marginal mint. S.G. 194, cat. £225. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1524 P **1952** Pictorial ½d. to 3s., set of imperforate plate proof singles, top value with crease, otherwise mainly fine. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1525 L **Literature:** *The Stamps and Postal History of Nineteenth Century Samoa* by R.P. Odenweller (2004), hardbound with dust jacket, also *A Postal History of the Samoan Islands* (1987, 1989) by R. Burge, fine. **£60-£70**

San Marino

- 1526 **1918 War Casualties Fund** 20c.(+5c.) to 3L.(+5c.) and **1918 Victory** overprint 45c.9+5c.) to 3L.(+5c.) in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 61s-66s, 69s-72s.. **£120-£150**
- 1527 **1921-23 Colour change** 2c. to 2L. set in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 73s-85s. Photo on page 230. **£200-£250**



1531



1530



1534



1535



1527

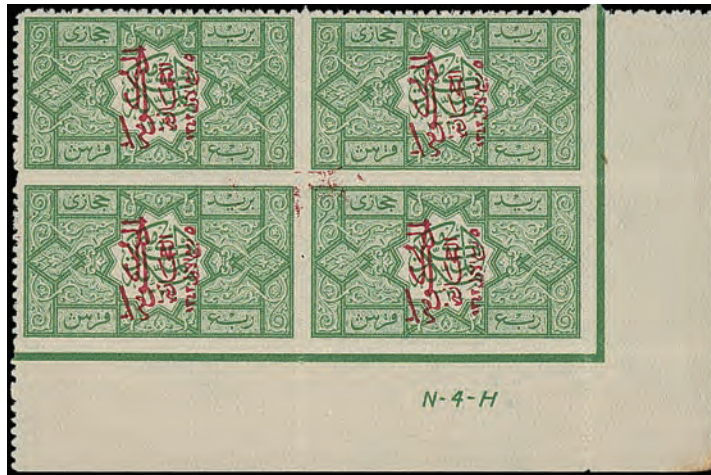
San Marino continued

1533

- 1528 **1922 Colour change** 2c. to 45c. set in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 86s-91s. **£100-£150**
- 1529 **1923 Red Cross** set and Express 60c.+5c. in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 94s-E101s. **£100-£150**
- 1530 **1923 Volunteers** 1L., in strip of three, 1926 Antonio Onofri set in strips of three, 1926 Express Letter 1L.25 and 1L.85 in strips of three, 1927 Express Letter 1L.2 and 1L.75 on 50c. on 25c. in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, each affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1531 **1924 Garibaldi** set in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 102s-106s. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1532 **1924 surcharge** set. in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 107s-110s. **£100-£150**
- 1533 **1927 surcharge** set in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 134s-136s. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1534 **1927 War Memorial** set in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 138s-140s. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1535 **1928 700th Death Anniversary of St Francis** in strips of three, as submitted to the U.P.U. in Berne, Switzerland, affixed to portion of ledger page, cancelled by the official "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES *MADAGASCAR* COLLECTION DE BERNE" handstamps of the post office in Madagascar. S.G. 141s-144s. Photo. **£100-£150**

Sarawak

- 1536 A mint and used collection on leaves from 1869 to 1955 incl. 1869 3c. used, 1888-1897 to \$1 mint and used, 1918 to £1 mint, 1938-41 to \$1 mint and used, 1945 \$10 mint, poor to fine. (170) **£400-£450**



1537



1546



Ex 1542



Ex 1543



Ex 1544



1545

Saudi Arabia

- 1537 ★ 田 Hejaz: 1925 overprinted in red $\frac{1}{4}$ pi. green zig-zag roulette with overprint inverted, in an unmounted mint corner block of four, minor tone spot, otherwise fine. S.G. 90b. Photo. £100-£150
- †1538 ★ 田 1968 100p. and 200p. upper right corner blocks of four, horizontal pairs and singles, unmounted mint, minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 865-866. £60-£70

Seychelles

- 1539 ✉ Postal Stationery: 1949-57 K.G.VI 20c. registered envelopes (different sizes), two uprated with Q.E.II issues to U.S.A. £120-£140
- 1540 Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly mint collection on leaves incl. 1890-92 sets (both Dies), 1893 surcharges, 1897-1900, 1906, 1917-22, 1921-32 and 1938-49 sets etc., mainly fine. (100s) £700-£800
- 1541 A mint selection from 1890 to 1906, incl. 1897-1900 2c. to 1r., 1902 surcharges, 1906 set, etc., mainly fine. (44) £150-£180

Sierra Leone

See also lot 59

- 1542 ★ 1921-27 Watermark Mult. Script CA 10s. red and green on green and £2 blue and dull purple, mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 146, 147, cat. £1,120. Photo. £250-£300
- 1543 ○ 1932 5s., 10s. and £1, fine used. S.G. 165-167, cat. £502. Photo. £180-£200

Singapore

- 1544 ★ 1948-52 perf. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 18$ set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 16-30, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£150

Somaliland

1547

- 1545 ★ **1903 (Sept.-Nov.)** Q.V. 1r. mint pair, the right-hand stamp with variety "SOMAL.LAND", fine mint. R.P.S. certificate (1987). S.G. 21, c., cat. £512. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1546 ★ 田 - K.E.VII 8a. interpanneau marginal block of four, top-right stamp showing unusual variety dropped "D" (3mm), fine and unusual. With 1933 Healy & Wise letter regarding the variety. S.G. 30 var. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1547 P **1904** cut down die proof of the lower values and high values, with uncleared value tablets and frames, printed in black on glazed card. Photo. **£300-£400**

South Africa & Provinces

1549



1550



1551

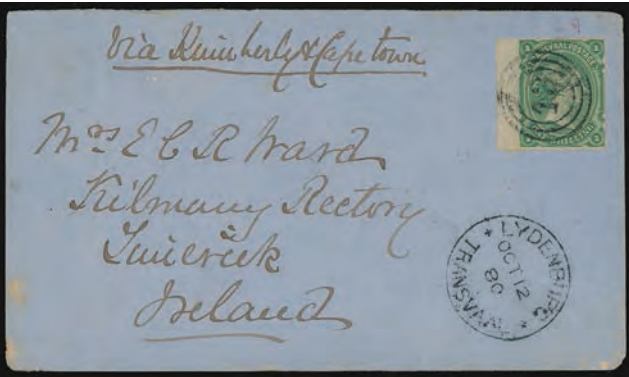


1552



1553

- 1548 A range of provinces in three stockbooks, incl. revenues, Cape of Good Hope with triangulars to 1s., Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1549 ○ **Cape of Good Hope: 1855-63** 1d. brick red on cream paper, three margins, fine used. S.G. 5, cat. £900. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1550 - 1d. deep rose-red, three margins, fine used. S.G. 5b, cat. £375. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1551 ○ - 6d. slate-lilac, three margins, fine used, fresh. S.G. 7c, cat. £500. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1552 - 1s. bright yellow-green, three margins, fine used. Signed Buhler. S.G. 8, cat. £325. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1553 ○ - 1863-64 6d. bright mauve, three margins, fine used. S.G. 20, cat. £550. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1554 ○ **Natal:** 1902 Watermark Crown CC £5 mauve and black, fine used. S.G. 144, cat. £1,600. Photo on page 235. **£500-£600**
- 1555 ✉ **Transvaal:** 1880 (Oct. 12) attractive envelope to Ireland "Via Kimberley & Cape Town", franked 1878-80 1s. green, left wing-margined example with "13" target cancellation and Lydenburg despatch c.d.s. below, backstamped Cape Town Oct. 26 transit and Limerick Nov. 16 arrival. *From Apr. 1 the requirement for additional use of Cape of Good Hope stamps for transit had been discontinued.* Photo on page 234. **£120-£150**
- 1556 **Zululand:** 1888 to 1s. mint, also type 2 ½d. without stop and 1893 6d., 1s. with blunt corner, otherwise mainly fine. **£120-£150**



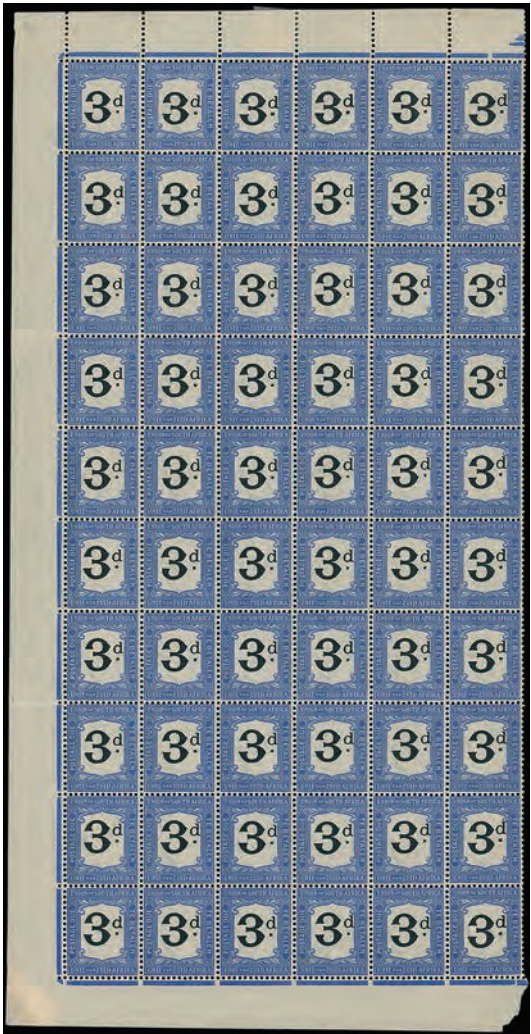
1555



1562



1563



1565



Ex 1566

South Africa & Provinces continued

- 1557 ☒ **South African War 1899-1902**, 1900 On Active Service cover sent by Chas Falconer "*Special Correspondent Daily Telegraph*" from BOSHOP O.V.S. to Scotland routed via Kimberley and with London paid, and a 1900 O.H.M.S cover sent from Pretoria by Falconer as Editor of the Government Gazette, franked 2½d. with V.R.I. overprinted stamps, both with Inverness backstamps. **£80-£100**
- 1558 ○ **Mafeking Siege Issues**: 1900 (Mar.-Apr.) surcharges, used selection with Cape overprinted 1d. on ½d., 6d. on 3d., 1s. on 4d., overprinted on Bechuanaland Protectorate 6d. on 2d., 1900 (Apr.) 1d. Goodyear, Vryburg 1899 ½d. on 1d., fair to fine. **£350-£400**
- 1559 ○ - 1900 (Apr.) 1d. pale blue on blue, used, small thin, otherwise fine appearance. S.G. 17, cat. £350. Photo. **£80-£100**



Ex 1556



1554



1560



1559

South Africa

- 1560 ★ **1913-24 £1 green and red**, mint, fine. S.G. 17, cat. £650. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1561 **1952 van Riebeeck Tercentenary** issue, a specialised collection in an albums, incl. stamps, covers, minor varieties, blocks, 1952 overprints, etc. (100s) **£70-£80**
- †1562 **1997 Waterbirds** se-tenant booklet pane of ten variety imperforate, a few small gum wrinkles, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 977ba var. Photo. **£300-£400**
- †1563 **1997-2000 Endangered Fauna** 10r. Bateleur sheet of ten (2 x 5) variety partly perforated, results in three pairs completely imperf. and the remaining two at top and bottom partly imperf., fine unmounted mint, very scarce. S.G. 1026 var. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1564 **Postage Dues**: A specialised collection written up in two albums, mint and used, incl. wide range of minor varieties, multiples, missing perfs., offsets, cancellation interest, 1913 to 1s. (12 singles and pair) mint, 1922 range, 1922-26 range, 1932-42 range, 1961-69 and 1967-72 range to 10s., etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1565 ☛ B - 1914-22 3d. watermark inverted, left half sheet of 60 with margins, hinged in sledge only, mainly fine. S.G. D4w, cat. £2,880+. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1566 - 1948-49 2d., marginal blocks of 30, 36 and 60 respectively, also 3d. corner block of 48, hinged in margins only, mainly fine. SG D36, D37, cat. £3,024+. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 1567 ☛ - 1948-49 3d. corner block of 38, unmounted mint, folded along one row of stamps and one corner of selvage stuck in mount, otherwise fine. S.G. D37, cat. £864. **£180-£200**
- 1568 **Officials**: A collection in an album, mint and used, incl. pairs, covers, minor varieties, 1926 6d. mint vertical pair, 6d. horizontal pair used, 1930-47 issue range to 2s.6d. mint (2) and used, 1935-49 range, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1569 ☒ **Postal Stationery**: 1897 to 1911 illustrated postcards from Cape, (10) Natal (5), Transvaal (7), incl. bi-coloured cards from Cape Town, fair to fine. **£350-£400**
- 1570 A mint collection in an album, from 1910 to 1960, fairly complete, incl. 1913 to £1, 1927 London printing to 10s., 1930-44 set with ½d. 'cobweb' flaw and "dollar" variety, 1933-48 to 10s., 1947-54 to 5s., range of shades, varieties, postage dues, officials with 1940 5s. and 10s., 1950 to 10s., etc. (100s) **£500-£700**
- 1571 A specialised K.G.V to early Q.E.II collection written up in five albums, incl. 1913-24 range to 10s. mint, £1 used, wide range of minor varieties, multiples, inverted watermarks, wide range of definitives to 10s. pairs mint and used, commemoratives, revenues, Christmas labels, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£400-£500**

South Africa continued

- 1572 A modern collection in sixteen albums, incl. unmounted mint and used issues to 2000s, covers, Bophuthatswana, Transkei, Venda, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 1573 A specialised collection of 1926 to 1954 Ship issues written up in an album, mint and used, incl. inverted watermarks, minor varieties, multiples, range of printings, booklet panes, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1574 A specialised collection of 1926 to 1954 ½d. Springbok issues written up in an album, mint and used, incl. inverted watermarks, minor varieties, multiples, range of printings, booklet panes, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 1575 A collection in fourteen albums, middle to modern, incl. multiples, wide range of registration labels, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**

South West Africa

- 1576 ☒ **Postage Dues:** 1927 (May-Sept.) overprinted on Transvaal 5d., block of four, used on 1927 cover from Johannesburg to Windhoek, fine. S.G. D33. **£100-£120**
- 1577 A collection in six albums, incl. range of South Africa used in, 1952 van Riebeck issue study, later blocks of four, covers with Ships issues, f.d.c's, postal stationery, German South West Africa, etc. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 1578 ☒ 1923 to 1937 selection of covers and postal stationery, thirteen addressed to Germany, five being uprated stationery, fair to fine. (15) **£200-£220**

Spain*See also lot 50*

- 1579 ○ **1850 10r.** blue-green, fine used with good to large margins, rare. E. Diena certificate (1980). S.G. 6, cat. £2,500. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1580 A collection in seven albums, early to modern, mint and used, incl. range of early issues, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1581 ☒ **Covers and Cancellations:** A small selection of covers and cards from 1901 to 1955 incl. maritime, censored etc. (13) **£80-£100**

Sudan

- 1582 ☆ ☒ **1897 2p.** orange-brown in a block of eight, fine unmounted mint, a scarce multiple. S.G. 7, cat. £640+. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1583 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A range of postal stationery from 1897 to 1924, unused and used, incl. many uprated with cancellation interest, T.P.O's with Khartoum-Gambella, Wari, Debbeh, surcharged issues with varieties (inverts and doubles), 1907 2m. on 3m. provisional unused (4) and used (3), officials, later with airletter sheets, etc. (70 items) **£250-£300**
- 1584 A mint and used collection written up on leaves and in two albums, incl. 1935 Gordon set, covers with airmails, censored, postal stationery, etc. (100s) **£450-£500**
- 1585 Mainly mint duplicated selection from 1897 to 1962 in mixed condition on stockcards incl. 1897 to 2p., 1898 1m. to 1p. sets (5), 1902-21 1m. to 10p., 1927-41 1m. to 20p. sets (3), 1938 Air surcharges (5), 1941 to 20p. (2, one unmounted), 1940-41 4½p. on 5m. (7, incl. a block) and 4½p. on 8p. (3), 1948 set (3), 1951-61 sets (2) with blocks of lower values, Officials with 1936 set, Army Service, postage dues and telegraphs, etc. (approx. 600) **£400-£500**



1586



1582

Sweden

- 1586 🍀 田 1920 LUFTPOST 50 on 4ö. lilac, watermark Crown (rather than lines), unmounted mint block of four, fine and scarce. S.G. 120cb, Facit 138vm, cat. SEK13,200. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1587 ★ 1924 U.P.U. Congress 5ö. to 5k, five mint sets, chiefly fine. (75) Michel 144-158, S.G. 146-60. Cat £4,000. **£300-£350**
- 1588 ★ 1924 U.P.U. Anniversary 5ö. to 5k, five mint sets, chiefly fine. (75) Michel 159-173, S.G. 161-75. Cat £4,500. **£300-£350**
- 1589 A used collection from 1855 to 2008 in two albums, incl. 1924 U.P.U. Congress and U.P.U. Anniversary sets mint, etc. chiefly good to fine. (100s) **£450-£500**
- 1590 A collection in fourteen albums, early to modern, mint and used, incl. booklet panes, cancellation interest, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 1591 A collection in five albums, early to modern, incl. covers, postal stationery, booklets, officials, Christmas labels, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**

Switzerland

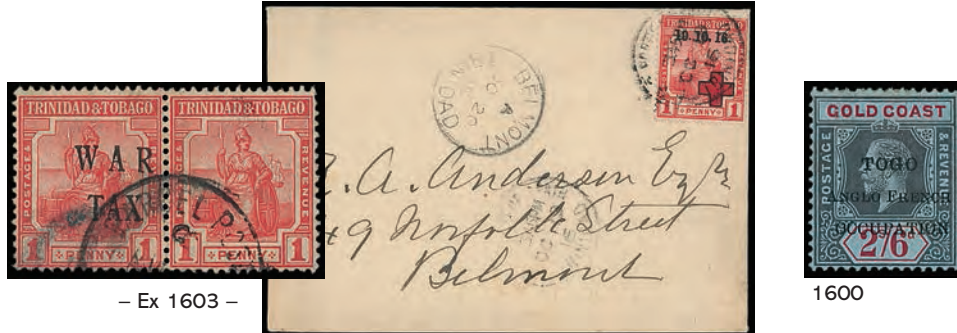
- 1592 1924-1940 Shield and value in red, mint and used selection on F.G. leaves, with values to 2f., incl. blocks of four, mainly fine. (46) S.G. 329-332a. **£150-£180**
- 1593 An exceptional mint collection from 1852 to 1983 in two albums, incl. 1928-31 3f. to 10f., 1945 PAX set, complete airmail and charity issues, also some officials, postage dues, essays and International Organisations issues, mainly good to fine. Stated to cat. £22,650. (100s) **£1,500-£1,800**
- 1594 A collection of miniature sheets from 1934 to 1984 in an Exeter album, all used on cover incl. 1934 NABA, 1943 sheets, 1945 Basle, 1951 Lunaba, etc. (32) **£500-£600**
- 1595 Used collection from 1851 to 1973 in a Schaubek album with a selection of imperf. issues in mixed condition, Standing Helvetias with perf. 9¼ to 1f. (2), Airs, 1945 PAX set, Pro Juventutes, miniature sheets incl. 1934 NABA with Liniger certificate (1976), 1941 Pro Juventute and 1942 Pro Patria both on cover, 1951 Lunaba, postage dues, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1596 An accumulation in 30 albums, early to modern, mint and used, incl. range of Helvetias, tête-bêche pairs, postage dues, Pro Juventute, postmark interest, etc. (1,000s) **£200-£300**
- 1597 ✉️ 1930 to 1978, selection of flight covers incl. 1932 (Nov. 14) DO-X special flight Zürich-Altenrhein, 1936 (Dec. 28) S. America Flight, 1949 (Apr. 5) Zürich-Manchester (100 carried), etc. (11) **£80-£100**

Thailand

- 1598 1939 U.P.U. Congress in Buenos Aires presentation booklet, incl. 1926 1t. to 20t. (less 10t.), 1932 Chakri set, mint, some a little stuck down, otherwise fine. **£100-£150**
- 1599 A collection, mainly from 1910 to 1930s, on leaves incl. high values, Scouts issues, a few fiscal documents, mostly 1950s airmail covers with A.V.2 handstamps, some early postal stationery unused, 1889 incoming cover from Denmark (torn corner), missionary air letters etc. (100s) **£200-£220**

Togo

- 1600 ★ 1915 (May) 2s.6d. with missing hyphen, mint, toning, otherwise fine. S.G. H43c, cat. £325. Photo. £70-£80
- 1601 A mint and used duplicated range of 1915 (May) and 1916-20 issues on stockcards, with values to 5s., incl. multiples, etc., mainly fine. (153) £150-£180



– Ex 1603 –

1600

Trinidad & Tobago

See also lots 52, 53 and 129

- 1602 ★ **Trinidad:** 1883-94 5s. maroon (crease), 1896-1906 5s. and 10s., Trinidad & Tobago 1913-23 5s. and £1, mint, fair to fine. £200-£250
- †1603 A selection, comprising Trinidad 1896-1906 1d. oval "O" mint, War Tax with 1916 1d. on f.d.c., and a group of War Tax varieties. (9) Photo. £200-£250

Tristan da Cunha



- 1604 ☒ 1934 cover addressed to Surrey and with interesting enclosed letter on ship stationery, written Feb. 23 on board the RMS *Atlantis*, with type V cachet and South Africa 2d. cancelled at Cape Town Feb. 27. Photo. £200-£250
- 1605 ☒ 1959 (Mar. 7) unusual registered cover to Zagreb, then Yugoslavia, franked by ½d. block of sixteen and 2d. with Apr. 1 arrival backstamps. £50-£60
- 1606 A collection in a Simplex album, from 1954 to 1987, mainly mint, incl. 1954, 1961, 1963, 1971, 1972, 1977 and 1983 definitive sets, miniature sheets, etc. (100s) £120-£150

Turkey

- 1607 A collection in thirteen albums, early to modern, mint and used with much duplication. (100s) £180-£200

Turks and Caicos Islands

- 1608 ★ ☒ 1913-21 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 2s. red. on greenish white (1918), unmounted mint block of eight (4 x 2), marginal from the right of the sheet. S.G. 138a, cat. £272. £60-£70

The Prof. Robin Turner Collection of the United States of America

See also lots 5, 7, 15 and 60



Ex 1610



1611



1612



1613

- 1609 **Postmasters' Provisionals:** New York 1845 5c. used good margins with red cancellation, and Providence 5c. unused, fine. £100-£150

1847 – 50

- 1610 ○ 5c., four used shades, one with blue grid cancellation, each with four margins, mainly fine. Photo. £200-£300
- 1611 ○ 10c. black, used with red cancellation, fine. S.G. 2, cat. £1,400. Photo. £150-£200
- 1612 ○ 10c. black, used with red cancellation, fine. S.G. 2, cat. £1,400. Photo. £150-£200
- 1613 ○ 10c. greyish black, used with orange-red cancellation, fine. S.G. 2a, cat. £1,400. Photo. £150-£200
- 1614 R 1875 reproductions, 5c. and 10c. on card and 5c. and 10c. on india paper. £80-£100
- 1615 1851 issue, a used selection, comprising 5c. type II (3), type IIIa, type IV (2, one recut at top only, the other recut at top and bottom), 3c. (17), 5c. (4, one with "PAID" cancellation), 10c. type I, type II single and pair, type III, 12c. (6), most with four margins, other with three, mainly good to fine, also 1c. type II mint with two margins and 12c. unused with no margins. (41) £800-£1,000

1857 – 61



Ex 1617



1619



1620



– Ex 1621 –

- 1616 P A group of proofs, comprising 12c. on India, and 12c., 24c., 30c. (2) and 96c. on card. (6) £60-£70
- 1617 ★ A mint or large part original gum selection, comprising 1c. type V (2), 3c. type II, 5c. type II, 10c. type V, 12c. type I (no gum), and 30c. (2), also 1875 reprinting of 1c., slightly varied condition. Photo. £400-£500
- 1618 ○ A used selection, incl. 1c. type IV with recut bottom, 5c. type I (4), type II (3), 10c. type II (2), type III, type V pair, 12c. plate I (2), plate III (5), 24c. (5), 30c., much cancellation interest with colours and paid, etc. (63) £600-£700
- 1619 ☆ 90c. indigo, unused, short perf. at base, otherwise fine. S.G. 43. Photo. £100-£150
- 1620 ○ 90c. indigo, used with Boston "PAID" in black and small part red c.d.s., centred low to right, rare. A.P.S. certificate (1998) states "pressed out crease". S.G. 43, cat. £9,000. Photo. £1,000-£1,500
- 1621 ★ 1861 and 1862-66 issues, a mint selection, comprising 1c. (2), 2c. (2), 3c. (4 singles and block of four), 5c. (2, one no gum), 10c. (2, one small part gum), 12c. (2, one unused, one small part gum), range of shades, etc. (18) Photo. £400-£500

United States of America continued



1623



1624



1625

- 1622 ○ 1861 and 1862-66 issues, a used selection, incl. values to 12c. (14), 15c. (5), 24c. (19), 30c. (9), 90c. (6), incl. 10c. strip of four, wide range of cancellations with colours, town cancellations, corks, paid, arrivals, range of shades, range of grills, etc. (210) **£500-£600**
- 1623 ★ 1861-62 90c. dark blue, mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 68, cat. £3,000. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1624 ★ 1862-66 2c. black, the 1875 reprint, fine mint. Scott 103, cat. \$3,750. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1625 ☆ - 15c. grey-black, unused, a few shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 73. Photo. **£150-£200**

1857 – 61



1630



1626



1627



1628



1629

- 1626 ★ 6c. ultramarine, fine mint. S.G. 117, cat. £2,500. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1627 ★ Type I 15c., without grill, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 120a, cat. £12,000. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 1628 ★ Type II 15c., large part original gum, fine. S.G. 121, cat. £3,250. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1629 ☆ 24c., unused, fine. S.G. 122. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1630 ▲ 24c. deep purple and green on large piece addressed to New Zealand, used with heavy cancellation. Gunner Lundegaard Nielsen certificate (1973). S.G. 122. Photo. **£200-£300**



1631



1632



1633

- 1631 ☆ 30c., unused, perf. faults, otherwise fine. S.G. 123. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1632 ☆ 90c. black and deep carmine, unused, some perf. faults, otherwise fine. S.G. 124. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1633 ○ 90c. black and deep carmine, used. S.G. 124. Photo. **£150-£200**

- 1634** A mint range comprising 1c. (3), 2c. (2), 3c. (2), 10c. (no gum), 12c. (no gum), also 1c., 2c. and 10c. imperf. proofs on card and 1860 6c. unused and 1880-82 1c. unused re-issues. (14) **£500-£600**
- 1635 ○** A used range, comprising 1c. (3), 2c. (7), 3c. (6), 6c. (7), 10c. (5), 12c. pair and singles (5), 15c. type I (3) and type II (3), 24c. (3) and 30c., range of cancellations incl. 6c. with green cancellation, etc. (45) **£700-£800**

1870 – 71 Banknote Issue



1636



1638



1639



Ex 1643

- 1636** With grill 1c. and 2c., and without grill 1c., 2c. (2), 3c., 6c., 7c., 10c., 12c., and 15c., unused or part original gum, mainly good to fine. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 1637** 1c., 2c., 3c., 7c., 10c., 12c. and 30c. imperf. proofs on paper, 1873 2c., 7c., 12c., 15c. and 90c. imperf. proofs on card, and 1881-82 1c., 3c., 6c. and 10c. imperf. proofs on card. (16) **£80-£100**
- 1638 ☆** 30c., without grill, unused, some short perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 156. Photo. **£200-£300**
- 1639 ☆** 90c., without grill, unused, bent corner perf., otherwise fine. S.G. 157. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1640 ○** A used selection, comprising with grill 1c., 2c. (3), 3c. (4), 96c. (not guaranteed), without grill range to 90c. (3), incl. range of cancellations with colours, paid, etc. (73) **£300-£400**
- 1641 ★** **1873 Banknote** 1c. (2), 2c. (4), 3c. (4), 5c., 6c., 10c., 12c., 15c. and 30c., unused or part original gum, top value with straight edge, otherwise mainly good to fine. (14) **£600-£700**
- 1642 ○** - A used selection with values to 30c. (5) and 90c. (3), incl. range of cancellations with New York foreign mail cancellations, etc. (59) **£100-£150**
- 1643 P** 1875 reproductions, a range of proofs on card, comprising for the 1847 5c. and 10c., for the 1857-60 issue 1c., 3c., 5c., 10c., 12c., 24c., 30c. and 90c., for the 1861-67 issue 1c., 2c., 3c., 5c., 10c., 12c., 15c., 24c., 30c. and 90c., for the 1869 issue 1c., 2c., 3c., 6c., 10c., 12c., 15c., 24c., 30c. and 90c., mainly fine. (30) Photo. **£150-£200**



Ex 1644



1646



Ex 1648

- 1644 ★** 1879 1c. (no gum), 2c. (2), 5c. and 15c., and 1881-82 1c. (2), 3c. (2), 6c. and 10c. (3) mint or unused, mainly good to fine. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1645 ★** 1879 issue, used range to 30c. (6) and 96c. (2), also 1881-82 range with 6c. (3), mainly good to fine. (83) **£100-£150**
- 1646 ★** 1882 5c. (2), 1883 4c. (2), 1887-88 to 30c. and 90c., mainly good to fine. (22) Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1647 ○** 1882 to 1888 Banknote issues, a used selection, incl. 1887-88 to 30c. single and pair and 90c. (2), etc. (74) **£100-£150**
- 1648 ★** **1890** to 30c. mint, and 90c. pair mint, also 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c., 5c., 6c., 10c., 15c. and 90c. imperf. proofs on card. (24) Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1649 ○** - A used range to 90c. single and strip of three, mainly good to fine. (50) **£80-£100**

United States of America: 1893 Columbian Exposition



- 1650 ☆ 1c. to \$5 set unused (a few with part original gum), mainly good to fine, with interesting 1894 letter from Gustavus & Co regarding their purchase. S.G. 235-250. Photo. £600-£700



1651



1652



1653

- 1651 ★ \$1, fine mint. S.G. 246, cat. £1,400. Photo. £150-£200
- 1652 ★ \$2, part original gum, fine. S.G. 247, cat. £1,500. Photo. £100-£150
- 1653 ★ \$3, fine mint. S.G. 248, cat. £2,000. Photo. £200-£250



1654



1655

- 1654 ★ \$4, fine mint. S.G. 249, cat. £3,000. Photo. £300-£400
- 1655 ★ \$5, part original gum, fine. S.G. 250, cat. £3,250. Photo. £280-£300
- 1656 ★ A mint selection, comprising 1c. singles (4) and marginal strip of four, 2c. (3, one no gum), 3c. (3), 4c. (2), 5c. (2, one no gum), 6c. (2, one no gum), 8c. (2), 10c. (2, one no gum), 15c. (2), 30c. and 50c., mainly good to fine, also the 1992 set of six miniature sheets depicting the issue. (28 plus 6 miniature sheets) £100-£150
- 1657 ○ A used selection, with values to 15c. (2), 30c. (2), 50c. \$1, \$2, \$3, \$4 and \$5, mainly good to fine. (33) £500-£600
- 1658 ★ 田 1894-95 1c. (4), 2c. (4), 3c. (2), 4c., 5c. (2), 6c. (2) and 8c. mint blocks of four, range of shades, mainly fine. £400-£500



Ex 1659



Ex 1660



- Ex 1661 -



1662

- 1659 ○ - Values to 50c. and \$2 used, mainly good to fine. (27) Photo. £80-£100
- 1660 ★ 1895 1c. to 50c. (3, incl. a pair), \$1 (2) and \$2 mint, mainly good to fine. S.G. 267-281. (30) Photo. £250-£300

- 1661 ○ 1895 1c. to \$1 (4), \$2 and \$5, used, mainly good to fine. S.G. 267-281. (30) Photo. £100-£150
- 1662 ★ - \$5 deep green mint, shortish perfs. at base, otherwise fine. S.G. 282, cat. £2,000. Photo. £120-£150
- 1663 1898-1902 issue, a selection to 15c. (3, incl. a pair) mint, used multiples, etc. (96) £80-£100

1898 Trans-Mississippi Exhibition



- 1664 ★ 1c. to \$2 mint or large part original gum, mainly good to fine. S.G. 291-299, cat. £4,500. Photo. £500-£600



- 1665 ○ 1c. to 50c. (2), \$1 and \$2 used, mainly good to fine. S.G. 291-299, cat. £1,700. Photo. £150-£200
- 1666 ★ 2c. imprint marginal pairs (2) and marginal imprint block of six, 4c. marginal imprint block of four and 5c. marginal block of four, mint, mainly fine. £120-£150
- 1667 ★ 田 8c. lower marginal imprint block of four, mint, some perf. reinforcement. S.G. 295, cat. £800+. Photo on page 245. £150-£200
- 1668 ★ 50c. upper marginal imprint pair, fine mint. S.G. 297, cat. £1,400. Photo on page 245. £200-£250
- 1669 1901 Pan-American Exhibition, a selection, incl. sets mint (2) and used, 1c. and 2c. marginal imprint strips of four mint, 2c. marginal imprint strip of three mint, etc. (41) £100-£150



– Ex 1670 –

Ex 1671

1672

- 1670 ★ 1902-08 issue, a mint selection with values to 15c. (2), 50c. (2), \$1 and \$2, incl. range of blocks of four to 10c., etc. (71) Photo. £300-£400
- 1671 ○ - A used range to \$2 (2) and \$5, incl. pre-cancels, multiples with \$1 block of eighteen, etc. (105) Photo. £180-£200
- 1672 ★ - \$5 blue-green, fine mint. S.G. 319, cat. £2,750. Photo. £200-£250
- 1673 ★ 1908-10 issue, a mint selection to 50c. (2) and \$1, incl. imperf. x perf. 12 1c. and 2c. pairs, etc. (38) £100-£150
- 1674 ★ 1912-14 issue, a mint selection to 50c., incl. 8c. (2), 9c., 10c., 12c., 15c., 20c. and 30c. blocks of four, etc., mainly good to fine. (85) £250-£300

United States of America continued



Ex 1676



Ex 1675



Ex 1678

- 1675 ★ 1913-15 Panama-Pacific Exhibition issue, a mint selection with both perf. sets (incl. three perf. 12 10c.), blocks of four, etc. (35) Photo. £250-£300
- 1676 ★ 田 1914-15 issue, a mint range of blocks of four to 12c. (3), 15c., 20c. (2) and 30c., mainly good to fine. Photo. £500-£600
- 1677 ★ - A mint selection to 50c., incl. coils with imperf. x perf. 10 3c. pair, etc., mainly good to fine. etc. (63) £150-£200
- 1678 ★ 1916-22 issue, a mint selection with values to \$2 (2), and \$5 single and block of four, incl. imperf. multiples, coils, etc., mainly good to fine. (131) Photo. £150-£200
- 1679 ★ 1917-20 issue, a mint selection to \$2 (2) and \$5 (2), incl. 1c. horizontal pair imperf. between, 2c. vertical pairs imperf. between (3), 2c. block of six containing two horizontal pairs imperf. between, etc., mainly good to fine. (53) £350-£400
- 1680 ★ 1922-32 issue, a mint selection to \$5, incl. coils, 1c., 1½c. (3) and 2c. imperf. proofs, also 1926-34 and 1931 issues, etc. (155) £80-£100



- 1681 ★ 1930 Zeppelin 65c., \$1.30 and \$2.60, fine mint. S.G. A687-A689, cat. £1,400. Photo. £300-£350
- 1682 B Booklets: A collection of booklets and coil stamps in an album, much middle period, incl. etc. (100s) £200-£300
- 1683 Special Delivery: A collection, incl. 1885 10c. used (2), 1888 10c. mint, 1893 10c. unused, 1895 10c. mint, 1902 10c. mint (2), 1911 10c. mint (3), 1914 10c. mint, etc. (46) £120-£150
- 1684 Postage Dues: An early to middle period selection, incl. 1879 1c. and 3c. mint, values to 50c. used, 1887-89 1c. mint, 2c. unused, values to 50c. used, 1891 to 50c. used, 1910-12 3c. part original gum, etc. (85) £120-£150
- 1685 Officials: An early selection, incl. 1873 Agriculture 1c. "SPECIMEN", 12c. and 30c. imperf. proofs, 3c. mint, Executive 1c. "SPECIMEN", 3c. imperf. proof, Interior range to 30c. used, Justice 1c. "SPECIMEN", 6c. imperf. proof, 1c., 2c., 3c. and 6c. unused or part original gum, 30c. used, Navy 3c. unused, Post Office 1c. "SPECIMEN", 2c., 10c., 15c., 24c. and 90c. imperf. proofs, values to 90c. unused or part original gum, State 1c. "SPECIMEN", 12c., 15c. and \$2 imperf. plate proofs, 7c. part original gum, \$2 unused, Treasury 12c., 24c. and 90c. imperf. proofs, War range to 90c. (2) mint or part original gum, etc., also a small range of officially sealed labels, mainly good to fine. (101) £400-£500

- 1686 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** 1892 World Exhibition postcards of buildings at the Exhibition on 1c. black Grant postal stationery cards, six coloured and eight Girsoh and Roehsler private cards in black and white, and a good range of 1492-1892 commemorative embossed envelopes comprising 1c. (5, incl. specimen), 2c. (5), 3c. (5), 5c. (7), and 10c. (4). *The property of another vendor.* **£120-£150**
- 1687 **Confederate States General Issues:** A selection, incl. 1861 5c. used, 1862 5c. singles mint and used, pair unused, single used, 1862 unissued 1c. unused, etc., slightly varied condition. (13 and two reprints) **£100-£150**
- 1688 **Parcel Stamps:** A selection, incl. 1912-13 to \$1 mint, 1912 postage due set, etc. (29) Photo on page 247. **£120-£150**
- 1689 **Newspaper Stamps:** A selection, incl. 1865 5c (2, one with coloured border, one with white border), 10c. (2) and 25c. (2) unused, 1875 3c., 4c., 6c., 8c., 10c., 12c. and 24c. unused, 1879 values to 84c. unused, 1875 and 1879 range of imperf. plate proofs (25) to \$60, 1895 to \$100, etc. (56) **£300-£400**
- 1690 A mint collection on leaves, from 1922 to 1943, incl. 1923 Air set, 1924 Huguenot set in marginal blocks of four, 1926 New York Exhibition sheetlet of 25, 1927 Air 10c. booklet pane, 1929 Kans. and Nebr. sets, 1933 Air 50c., 1938-54 to \$5, etc. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 1691 A mint selection from 1904 to 1920 on leaves, incl. 1904 St Louis Exhibition set, 1907 Jamestown sets (2), 1910-11 to 15c., 1919 Victory 3c. mint block of twelve, 1918 Air 6c. (2), 16c. (2) and 24c. (2), etc. (151) **£150-£200**
- 1692 A used collection in an album, from the 1900s to the 1960s, incl. 1908-10 to \$1, 1929-39 Kansas and Nebraska sets, 1933 Air 50c. block of four, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1693 A collection in eight albums, mint and used, incl. much middle period material. (100s) *The property of another vendor.* **£70-£80**
- 1694 A group of proofs and specimens, comprising 1861-62 3c. proof on card, 1861-62 1c., 2c., 3c., 24c. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (without gum), Carriers' Stamps General 1851 (1c.) 1875 reprint, Lowenberg 3c. essay in blue, and Philadelphia Bank Note Company 3c. imperf. proofs on paper (single and pair), varied condition. (10) **£70-£80**
- 1695 ○ A mint selection from 1904 to 1922 on leaves, incl. 1904 St Louis sets (3), 1908-10 to \$1, coils, 1915 \$1, 1913-15 both Panama-Pacific sets, 1917-1912 to \$2 (2) and \$5 (2), etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1696 **Miscellaneous:** American Stamp Dealers: A display collection on leaves in a file box, incl. Herman (Pat) Herst Jr., Benjamin H. Homan Jr., Eugene Klein, New England Stamp Co., William B. Hale, good range of labels with proofs, and advertising covers, letters, etc. (170 items) *The property of another vendor.* **£400-£500**
- 1697 - Albert C. Roessler, a display collection on leaves, incl. covers, cards, many labels, advertising, stamp facsimiles, etc., a marvellous group. (142 items) *The property of another vendor.* **£250-£300**



1667



1668

United States of America: Covers and Cancellations



- 1698 ✉ 1847-50 5c. on 1849 (Jan. 5) cover to New York, with blue cancellation and Philadelphia datestamp. Photo. £150-£200



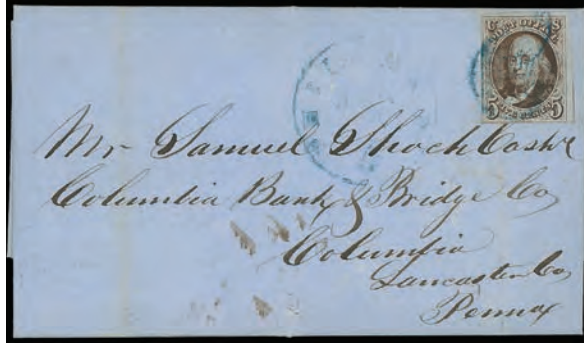
- 1699 ✉ 1847-50 10c. on (May 7) wrapper addressed to the Governor of Florida, with red cancellation and New York c.d.s. Photo. £180-£200



- 1700 ✉ 1847-50 10c. on (Sept. 5) cover to New York, with blue "10" cancellations and Baltimore c.d.s. Photo. £150-£200
- 1701 ✉ A range of covers with 1849 (June) entire from Philadelphia with 5c. Franklin (four margins) tied blue cancellation, patriotic cover with 1857 3c., 1863 2c. Blackjack, Wells Fargo postal stationery used, Nov 1862 10c. blue Confederate, 1933 50c. green Zeppelin Flight cover, etc. (10 covers). *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £250-£300



Ex 1688



Ex 1701

- 1702** ☒ A collection of covers in three albums, early to modern, much earlier, incl. prestamp with ship letters, 1847-50 10c. on cover to Canada (Philatelic Foundation certificate, 1982), 1851-57 1c. pair and single on cover to Connecticut, 1851-57 type II 10c. on 1857 cover to Canada, 1851-57 12c. bisected on cover (not guaranteed), 1861-62 2c. on 1868 cover to England, 1861-62 24c. on 1865 cover to England, 1861-62 30c. on cover to England with "NOT FULLY ADDRESSED" oval, 1862-66 15c. on 1867 cover to Germany, 1862-66 2c. bisect on cover (not guaranteed), Army Frank 1898 red on cover, 1930s first flights with 1933 Graf Zeppelin cover bearing 50c. green, postal stationery, wide range of cancellations, etc. (approx. 200) **£1,500-£2,000**
- 1703** ☒ A selection of covers and postal stationery from 1853 to 1888, with cancellation interest incl. negative cachets with letters A, C, E, H, interesting early group. (37) *The property of another vendor.* **£250-£300**
- 1704** ☒ Maritime Mail, 1906 to 1948, a selection of covers and cards, incl. paquebot marks, U.S. American German Sea Posts cacheted covers, etc. (56 items) *The property of another vendor.* **£250-£300**



Ex 1705



Ex 1706



1706A

- 1705** ★ **Guam:** 1899 to \$1 and 1899 Special Delivery 10c., mint, mainly fine. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1706** **Philippines: 1899-1901** issue, a mint and used selection, incl. \$1 mint (2) and \$5 large part original gum, mainly fine, \$1 and \$5 with Raybaudi certificate (1990). (25) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1706A** ★ - \$5 deep green, mint, marks on gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 267, cat. £1,000. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. **£150-£200**



Ex 1707

- 1707** **U.S. Postal Agency in Shanghai:** A selection, comprising 1919 to \$2 on \$1 mint, 2c. on 1c. and 8c. on 4c. used, and 1922 2c. on 1c. and 4c. on 2c. mint, mainly good to fine. Photo. **£200-£250**

Yemen

- 1708** ★ **1951 Airmail** set in unmounted corner blocks of thirty (6c. in blocks of ten and twenty), mainly fine. S.G. 81-87, cat. £1,290. **£220-£250**

THE END OF THE SALE



Ex 701



Ex 583



Ex 1250



Ex 698



Ex 627



Ex 955



Ex 703



Ex 585